This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world’s books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that’s often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book’s long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ **Make non-commercial use of the files** We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ **Refrain from automated querying** Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google’s system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ **Maintain attribution** The Google “watermark” you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ **Keep it legal** Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can’t offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book’s appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google’s mission is to organize the world’s information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world’s books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at [http://books.google.com/](http://books.google.com/)
WENHAM
VITAL RECORDS
VITAL RECORDS

OF

WENHAM

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1904
EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in several private records found in family Bibles. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerk's record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry and to indicate the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Wenham and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.
WENHAM

The first settlers, as early as 1638, gave the name of Enon to this territory which was originally a part of Salem. The General Court on September 7, 1643, ordered "that Enon shalbe called Wennam. Wennam is granted to bee a towne, & hath liberty to send a deputy." The present name is supposed to have been derived from the parish of Wenham, near Ipswich, in Suffolk County, England, from which some of the early settlers are said to have emigrated.

The population of Wenham at different periods was as follows:

1765, 564. 1800, 476. 1840, 689.
1776, 638. 1810, 554. 1850, 977.
1790, 502. 1820, 572. 1900, 847.
1830, 611.
ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abl.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bp.—baptized.
c.r.—church record.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
cr r.—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
Dea.—deacon.
dup.—duplicate entry.
6 r. 1.—gravestone record, Old Cemetery.
6 r. 2.—gravestone record, Fairfield Burying Ground.
h.—husband.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.
fr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month.
P. R. 1.—Record from family register, now in possession of Mrs.
Lydia E. Jones.
P. R. 2.—Record from sampler wrought by Sally Lee Dodge, now
in possession of the widow of Daniel E. Homan.
P. R. 3.—Bible record belonging to Theodore Dodge of Tam-
worth, N. H., now in possession of Miss Bessie F. Dodge.
P. R. 4.—Record from sampler wrought by Mary Ann Dodge, now
in possession of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Ann Stanley.
P. R. 5.—Record now in possession of Benjamin H. Conant.
P. R. 6.—Bible record now in possession of John W. Higgins.
ABBREVIATIONS

P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of John K. Dodge.
P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of George Eustis Perkins.
P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha Dodge.
P. R. 10.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Frances E. Dodge.

rec.—recorded.
s.—son.
sr.—senior.
unm.—unmarried.
w.—wife.
wid.—widow.
widr.—widower.
y.—year.
WENHAM BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBEI (see also Abbey), John, s. John, Dec. 15, 1666. ct. r.

ABBEY (see also Abbei, Abby, Abye), Lideah, d. John and
Hannah, May 21, 1[torn].
Thomas, s. John, 5: 12m: 1667. ct. r.

ABBY (see also Abbey), Joseph, s. Joseph, Aug. 18, 1673. ct. r.

ABYE (see also Abbey), John, s. John, May 5, 1665. ct. r.

ADAMS, Elizabeth Jourdan, d. William, laborer, and Emily,
Nov. 15, 1849.
Esther Emily, d. William, yeoman, and Emily, Dec. 14, 1847.

AIRS (see also Ayers), Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. at Manchester,
May 18, 1729. c. r.

ALLEN, Benjamin, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. at Manchester, May
7, 1727. c. r.
Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. at Manchester, May 10, 1747. c. r.
Enos Gallop, s. Jacob and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1816.
Ezekiel, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. at Manchester, May 7, 1727. c. r.
Ezekiel, s. Andrew and Elis[abeth], bp. Apr. 16, 1781. c. r.
Ezra, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1774.
Ezra, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. c. r.
Hephzibath, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1776.
Hepzibah, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, of Manchester, bp. Oct.
19, 1775. c. r.
John, s. Andrew, bp. Feb. 9, 1783. c. r.
Molly, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 18, 1779. c. r.
Priscilla, d. Malachi, bp. at Manchester, May 10, 1747. c. r.
Rachel, d. Andrew, bp.—, 1781. c. r.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary,
bp. at Salem, Apr. 8, 1833. c. r.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew), Charles H., s. Asa, shoemaker,
June 23, 1849.
Israel, s. Bartholomew and Margaret, Dec. 7, 1749.
Peter, s. Eliezar Craft and Polly, Sept. 5, 1801.
ANNABEL, Jacob, s. Robert and Bethiah, bp. at the Hamlet, Oct. 22, 1733. C. R.

AUSTIN, Mary, d. John and Deborah, bp. June 27, 1755. C. R.

AYER (see also Ayers), Julia Ann, d. George W. and Precilla, Feb. 4, 1810.

AYERS (see also Airs, Ayer), Jacob, s. Mr., bp. at Manchester, Feb. 10, 1744-5. C. R.

BABSON, Huldah, d. Isaac and Mehitable, May 23, 1757. 
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mehitable, Feb. 2, 1759.
James, s. Isaac and Mehitable, Mar. 5, 1748-9.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Mehitable, Nov. 22, 1751.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Mehitable, June 6, 1755.

BACHELER (see also Batchelder), Marke, s. John, 1: 3m: 1678. C. R.

BACHELLER (see also Batchelder), Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R.

BACHELLOUR (see also Batchelder), John, s. John, Jan. 13, 1666. C. R.

BAKAR (see also Baker), John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1724-5.

BAKER (see also Bakar), Anna, d. Cornelius, bp. July 2, 1775. C. R.
Anna, d. Cornelius, bp. Dec. 1, 1782. C. R.
Anna, d. John and Mehitable, Dec. 9, 1789.
Anne, d. John and Sarah, May 3, 1731.
Asa, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1741. C. R.
Asa, s. John and Sarah, July 8, 1742.
Asa, s. John and Mary, Apr. 23, 1775.
Benja[Min] Franklin, s. John and Sally, July 10, 1811.
Charles, s. John and Sally, June 1, 1806.
Cornelius, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C. R.
Cornelius, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1744.

Edward Dodge, s. John and Sarah, May 1, 1808.
Israel Elliot, s. Cornelius, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C. R.
Israel Elliott, s. John and Sally, Sept. 30, 1814.
John, s. Cornelius [and Melly. C. R.], July 22, 1770.
John, s. John and Mehitable, at Beverly, Mar. 4, 1785.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1801.
Kitty, d. Cornelius and Polly, Oct. 11, 1777.
Molly, d. Corneilus, Jan. 6, 1766.
Nabby, d. Corneilus, Aug. 6, 1772.
Polly, d. John and Sarah, June 5, 1799.
Rebecca, d. John and Mehitable, Aug. 25, 1794.
Ruben, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R.
Sally Paige, d. John and Sally, Feb. 23, 1819.
Samuel Osgood, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1804.
Sarah, d. Corneilus [and Molly. C. R.], Apr. 7, 1768.
Simeon, s. Robert, bp. at Beverly, Oct. 10, 1736. C. R.
Zachariah, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C. R.

Balph, Benjamin, s. Freeborn, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R.
Mary, d. Freeborn and Mary, bp. June 1, 1755. C. R.
Mary, d. Freeborn, bp. July 26, 1761. C. R.
Mehitabel, d. Freeborn, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C. R.
Wesley Perkins, s. Freeborn, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R.

Bare, Deborah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1697-8.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1695-6.
Martha, d. John, Sept. 11, 1686. C. R.
Samuell, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1702.
Samuell, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1704.
Tabartha, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1700.

Barnes, Aaron Dodge, s. Thomas and Ester, Oct. 12, 1805.
Catherine Esther, d. Paul M., shoemaker, Sept. 23, 1848.
Israel Dodge, s. Aaron D., cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 3, 1844.
Israel Foster, s. Israel D. and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1839. C. R.
Maria Leavit, d. Israel and Mary, bp. June 29, 1834. C. R.
Susan Potter, d. Israel and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1836. C. R.

Barye (see also Berry), Benjamin, s. John and Rachell, Oct. 23, 1709.

Bartlet, Alice Batchelder, d. John and Mary, of Marblehead, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.

Batchallor (see also Batchelder), Israel, s. Israel and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1775.

Batcheldar (see also Batchelder), Samuell, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1706.

Batchelder (see also Bachelor, Bacheller, Bachelour, Batchallor, Batcheldar, Batcheler, Batchellar, Batcheller, Batchellor, Batchelor), Anna, Aug. 17, 1756. P. R. 7.
BATCHELDER, Bathia, d. twin, Joseph, Dec. 24, 1687. CT. R.
Betsy, d. Edmond, 2d and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1818.
Clarissa Nye, d. Israel, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Elizabeth Kimball, d. Israel and Nancy, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. C. R.
Lucy Ann, d. Israel and Nancy, bp. June 17, 1832. C. R.
Lydia Dodge, d. Capt. Edmond and Lydia, bp. Aug. 15, 1728. C. R.
Mary Appleton, d. Israel, bp. Sept. 19, 1841. C. R.
Samuel Gilman Appleton, s. Israel, bp. Aug. 6, 1837. C. R.
Samuell, s. Mark and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1729.
Sarah, d. twin, Joseph, Dec. 24, 1687. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Mark and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1728.

BATCHELER (see also Batchelder), Abraham, s. David and Susanna, June 5, 1722-3.
Benjemin, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1715.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1700.
David, s. David and Susannah, Apr. 5, 1710.
David or Nehemiah, s. David and Susana, May 20, 1716.
Ebenezur, s. Ebenezur and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1710.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1713.
Elisabeth, d. Marke and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1705.
Exsperience, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1711.
Isaac, s. John and Anna, Dec. 30, 1732-3.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1696-7.
Joseph, s. David and Susana, Sept. 17, 1713.
Mahitable, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1718.
Marke, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1698.
Mary, d. David and Susanna, Apr. 27, 1718.
Nehemiah, see Batcheler, David.
Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 10, 1701.
Samuell, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1703-4.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1731-2.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1717.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna, July 24, 1712.
William, s. John and Anna, July 24, 1735.

BATCHELLAR (see also Batchelder), Amos, s. David and Susannah, Apr. 6, 1727.
Ester, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1707.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 1, 1709.
WENHAM BIRTHS

Batcheller, John, s. John and Anna, Oct. 26, 1730.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Hannah, May 12, 1742.
Josiah, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1708-9.
Mark, s. Mark and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1731.
Sarah, d. Marke and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1733.
Susannah, d. David and Susannah, Sept. 22, 1731.

Batcheller (see also Batchelder), Abel, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 1, 1737.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Hannah, May 28, 1751.
Amos, s. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1761.
Anna, d. John, jr. and Anna, Nov. 19, 1737.
Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 6, 1739.
Anna, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha, Mar. 14, 1740-41.
Anna, d. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R.
Anna, d. "wife of Peter Dodge, by her former husband, William Batcheller, deceased," bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R.

Breed, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1740.
David, s. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1768.
Ebenazer, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Nov. 5, 1750.
Edmund, s. Amos and Lydia, June 29, 1765.


Elunus, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1744.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 12, 1745.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R.
Hezibath, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 25, 1741.
Huldah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 6, 1741.
Huldah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. C. R.
Isaac, s. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1770.

Jerusha, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Jan. 23, 1747.
Joanna, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Feb. 10, 1739-40. C. R.

John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1739.
John, s. Ebenez[er] and Jerusha, Aug. 16, 1755.
Joseph, s. John and Anna, Sept. 26, 1728.
Joseph, s. Amos and Lydia, July 17, 1774.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Aug. 17, 1745.
Margret, d. Josiah and Hannah, July 28, 1744.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Apr. 20, 1743.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1745.
Mary, d. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R.
WENHAM BIRTHS

BATCHELLER, Mary, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, June 25, 1767.
Mary, d. Israel and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1774.
Mehitabell, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 12, 1743.
Mehitable, d. Amos and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1760.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1736.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer[e] and Jerusha, June 15, 1763.
Susanna, d. Amos and Lydia, Jan 23, 1764.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1746-7.
William, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1743.
Zephaniah, s. John, 3d and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1738.

BATCHELLOR (see also Batchelder), Betsey, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1790.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1794.
Elisabeth, d. Amos and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1758.
Israel, s. Amos and Lydia, May 11, 1753.
Israel, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1798.
Lydia, d. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1756.
Lydia, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1787.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 24, 1730-31. c. r.
William, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, June 22, 1801.

BAT[C]HELOR (see also Batchelder), Abigall, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 15, 1703.
Marke, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, March 2, 1706.

BATTYE (see also Bette), Thomas, s. James, 4:11m:1667. CT. R.

BEAMAN, Edmond, s. John, Jan. 10, 1671. CT. R.

BEAN, Dudley, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 13, 1782. C. R.
Hetta, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Nov. 1, 1768.
Israel, s. Samuel and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 13, 1782. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Apr. 19, 1767.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Aug. 20, 1765.


BENNET, James, s. Stephen, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R.

BERREY (see also Berry), Samuel, s. John and Rachell, Aug. —, 1699.
BERRY (see also Barrye, Berrey, Bery), Hannah, d. John and Rachell, Nov. 24, 1696. John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1721. C. R.

BERY (see also Berry), Ebenezer, s. John and Rashell, Oct. 1, 1703.

BETTE (see also Battye), James, s. James, Apr. 8, 1666. C. R.


BLACK, Benj[amin], s. Nathaniel, bp. at Beverly, May 14, 1738. C. R.

BOID, Margaret, bp. at Topsfield, Aug. 22, 1725. C. R.

BOLS, Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1747.


BOND, Mark, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1729. C. R.

BOTS, Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1747.

BOURN, Joseph, see Burn, Joseph.


BOYCE (see also Boys), Jane, d. William and Jane, bp. Mar. 26, 1732. C. R.

BOYD, see Boid.

BOYS (see also Boyce), James, s. W[illia]m and Jane, bp. Aug. 2, 1730. C. R.


BRADGE (see also Bragg), Edward, s. Edward and Marcy, Mar. 11, 1716. Mary, d. Nathanill and Mary, Nov. 6, 1722.


BRAGE (see also Bragg), Sarah, d. Edward and Marcy, June 1, 1718.
BRAGG (see also Bradge, Brage), Benjamin, s. Nathanill and Mary, Nov. 22, 1726.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1730.
Molly, d. Nathanael and Debora, Aug. 31, 1752.
Sarah, d. Nathanill and Mary, May 20, 1728.

BRAMAN, W[illia]m, s. John, Dec. 20, 1676. CT. R.

BRAWDEN, William, s. Martin and Hannah, of Marblehead, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R.

BREWER, Edward Potter, s. Eunice, bp. Nov. 3, 1842. C. R.
George, s. Eunice, bp. Nov. 3, 1842. C. R.
Henry Potter, s. Eunice, bp. Nov. 3, 1842. C. R.
Martha Ellen, d. Eunice, bp. Nov. 3, 1842. C. R.

BROUGHTON, see Brawden.

BROWN (see also Browne), Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, 2d w., June 19, 1728.
Adam, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. bef. Dec. 3, 1721. C. R.
Anna, d. William and Anna, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R.
Anna Maria, d. Jacob, shoemaker, and Mary Ann, Jan. 19, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 4, 1762.
Benjamin Dodge, s. William and Anna, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R.
Billy, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1764.
Billy, s. William, of Beverly, bp. Jan. 30, 1791. C. R.
Dennisson, s. Wallis and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1798.
Ebenezur, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1706-7.
Edward, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 4, 1723.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Dorcas, Mar. 7, 1733-4.
Elizabeth, d. John and Dorcos, Mar. 6, 1738.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1709.
Fanny, d. Wallis and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1794.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 22, 1738.
Hannah, d. Pelitia and Hannah, July 30, 1766.
James, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1759.
John, s. William and Anna, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R.
Josiah Hood, s. William and Anna, bp. June 23, 1811. C. R.
WENHAM BIRTHS

Mary, d. Thomas and Abigall, Jan. 13, 1724-5.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1758.
Mehetable, d. William and Anna, bp. June 23, 181. C. R.
Palitiah, s. Palitiah and Hannah, June 15, 1768.
Sally, d. Peletiah and Hannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R.
Sally, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 28, 1787. C. R.
Sam[uell], s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1752.
Sarah, d. Pel[a]tiah and Hannah, bp. May 17, 1772. C. R.
Stephen, s. Symon, bp. at the Hamlet, May 2, 1736. C. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniell, sr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1698.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigel, Oct. 7, 1721.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. at the Hamlet, Apr. 29, 1733.

C. R.
Walleris, s. Palitiah and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1770.
William, s. Pelatiah and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1764.
——, d. still born, Pelatiah and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1762.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Hannah, d. Nathaniell and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1708.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1696-7.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1697-8.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1712.
John, s. Tho[mas] and Abigail, bp. Aug. 8, 1731. C. R.
Judith, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1700.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1699.
——, d. Nathannill and Elisabeth, ———, 1718.

BURCH, Robert Warren, s. James, bp. Jan. 30, 1757. C. R.

BURKE, John Henry, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Susan, May 22, 1843.

BURN (see also Burne), Benjamin, s. Patrick and Jane, May 22, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. Patrick and Jane, Aug. 26, 1738.
John, s. Patrick and Jeane, May 25, 1734-5.
Joseph [Bourn. C. R.], s. Patrick and Jane, July 10, 1752.
Phillip, s. Patrick and Jane, Sept. 10, 1743.
Sarah, d. Patrick and Jean, Aug. 18, 1746.
Thomas, s. Patrick and Jane, Nov. 12, 1740.
William, s. Patrick and Jane, May 20, 1736.

BURNE (see also Burn), Mary, d. Patrick and Jane, Apr. 14, 1730.
WENHAM BIRTHS

BURNET[?], Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1741. C. R.
BURNHAM, Rachel, d. John, bp. at Chebacco Precinct, Ipswich, July 4, 1725. C. R.
BUTMAN, Betsey, d. Daniel and Sally, Mar. 8, 1802.
James, s. Daniel and Sally, June 20, 1804.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 20, 1792.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1790.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1797.
Seth, s. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1808.
CALWEL, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 15, 1739. C. R.
CASWELL, Eben Porter, d. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 13, 1804.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 23, 1798.
CENTER (see also Senter), Albert, s. John J., blacksmith, and Lucy Anne, Dec. 28, 1845.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Abigail, bp. Dec. 31, 1721. C. R.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Abigail, bp. Dec. 31, 1721. C. R.
CHANNEL, Adeline Louisa, d. William, shoemaker, and Mary, Mar. 29, 1849.
CHIPMAN, Elisabeth, d. Rev. John, of Beverly, Dec. 21, 1719.
CLAFFIN (see also Claffin), Meshach, s. Daniell and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1705.
CLAFLIN (see also Claffin), Caleb, s. Danill and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1708.
Carnelius, s. Dannill and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1710-11.
Ebenezer, s. Danill and Sarah, July 2, 1716.
Joshua, s. Danill and Sarah, June 8, 1707.
Robert, s. Daniell and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1714.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1703.
CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk), Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Margery, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C. R.
Ezra, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, Sept. 20, 1782.
Harriet, s. Jason, wheelwright, and Dolly, Sept. 20, 1847.
James, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R.
WENHAM BIRTHS

CLARKE (see also Clark), Elisha, s. John, Apr. 12, 1665. c. r.
Martha, d. John, 28: 1m: 1667. c. r.
Sarah, d. John, 14: 12m: 1668. c. r.

Joanna, d. Williams and Joanna, Mar. 4, 1747-8.
Joanna, d. William and Joanna, Sept. 1, 1749.
John, s. illegitimate, John, jr. and Mary Coye, d. Mathew, Aug. 4, 1734.
Mary Higgins, d. John and Hannah, May 3, 1807.
Mehitable Knowton, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1804.
Perley, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1814.
Rebecca, d. John and Hannah, July 15, 1801.
William, s. William and Joanna, Jan. 8, 1757.

CLEMMENT, Mary, d. Timothy and Anna, at Beverly, bp. July 26, 1730. c. r.

CLERK (see also Clark), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, bp. Apr. 19, 1762. c. r.
James, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, bp. May 28, 1758. c. r.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1760. c. r.

CLINTON, James, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], both deceased, of Ipswich, bp. Oct. 28, 1722. c. r.
John, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], both deceased, of Ipswich, bp. Oct. 28, 1722. c. r.

COLE, Andrew, s. Andrew and Rebecca, May 26, 1765.
Anna, d. Andrew and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1761.
Asa, s. Andrew and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1752.
Gale, s. Jona[than] and Lucy, June 5, 1756.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Rebecca, Feb. 12, 1769.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Rebecca, June 19, 1755.
Mary, d. Andrew and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1771.
Mehitabel, d. Andrew and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1758.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1746. c. r.

CONANT, Aaron, s. Samuel and Joanna, at Topsfield, Aug. 7, 1817. P. R. 5.
Benjamin Howe, s. Samuel, sr. and Priscilla, Mar. 22, 1841. P. R. 5.
Benjamin Howe, s. Samuel, sr. and Priscilla, Apr. 11, 1843. P. R. 5.
CONANT, James Austin, s. Samuel and Joanna, Feb. 20, 1832.
P. R. 5.
Joanna, d. Jonathan, bp. at Beverly, Aug. 3, 1735. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. at Beverly, July 6, 1729.
C. R.
Samuel, s. Aaron and Eunice (Dorman), at Topsfield, June 17, 1784. P. R. 5.
Woodbury Page, s. Samuel and Joanna, June 4, 1829. P. R. 5.

Charlotte, d. James and Polly, Apr. 10, 1819.
Henry Austin, s. illegitimate, Winthrop Butler, shoemaker, and
Betsy Cook, Apr. 1, 1846.
James, at Salem, Apr. 14, 1781. P. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary, Dec. 18, 1825. P. R. 1.
Joseph Williams, s. James and Polly, June 21, 1807. [June 12.
P. R. 1.]
Joseph Williams, s. "second of the name," James and Polly,
Feb. 24, 1809.
Lydia E., d. James and Mary, June 14, 1829. P. R. 1.
Maria Anna, d. Samuel, S., shoemaker, and Lucy W., Oct. 10, 1845.
Mary, d. James and Polly, Jan. 19, 1811.
Mary Jane, d. Stephen, Aug. 19, 1812.
Sally, d. James and Polly, Sept. 2, 1814.
Samuel, s. Stephen, June 28, 1817.
Stephen, s. Stephen, June 15, 1810.
Stephen, s. Stephen, Nov. 17, 1822.
William, s. Stephen, June 1, 1815.
—, s. Stephen, shoemaker, and Livona P., Apr. 20, 1846.

CORNING, Hannah, d. Ezra and Lois, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1729. C. R.
WENHAM BIRTHS

COY (see also Coye), Bridgitt, d. Matthew and Bridgit, July 28, 1723.
Jabez, s. Rich[ard], June 15, 1660. C. R.
Johanna, d. Caleb and Johanna, June 29, 1723.
John Cleaves, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1738. C. R.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1695-6.

COYE (see also Coy), Caleb, s. Caleb and Johanna, Dec. 27, 1720.
Lydia, d. Mathew and Lydia, July 19, 1732.


CUE, Anne, d. Robert and Mary, June 5, 1728.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Mary, Feb. 6, 1720-21.
Eunis, d. Robert and Mary, Feb. 25, 1724.
Lydia, d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 21, 1723.
Mary, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1697.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Dec. 10, 1718.
Mehitable, d. Robert and Mary, June 22, 1732.

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), John, s. Peletiah and Sarah, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R.

CUMMINGS (see also Cumings), Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. June 30, 1783. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, of Topsfield, bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R.

DAME, Emeline Augusta, d. William, shoemaker, July 14, 1849.
Orrin W., s. William, cordwainer, and Emeline, July 14, 1847.
——, d. William, cordwainer, and Emeline W., Apr. 21, 1845.

DANE, Ephraim, s. twin, Nathaniel and Esther, bp. at the Hamlet, Sept. 2, 1733. C. R.
Esther, d. twin, Nathaniel and Esther, bp. at Hamlet, Sept. 2, 1733. C. R.

DARBY, Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Eunice [of Concord. C. R.], Feb. 22, 1753.

DAVIDSON (see also Davison), Benjamin, s. Newa[ll] and Patience, July 9, 1765.
Elisabeth, d. Newell and Patience, Nov. 28, 1768.
Martha, d. W[illia]m and Martha, May 10, 1757.
William, s. William and Martha, May 17, 1755.

DAVIS, Daniell, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1722.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1717.
DAVIS, John, s. John and Elisabeth, May 31, 1720.
Mary Adaline, d. Israel W., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, June 4, 1849.
Sophia Ann, d. John, shoemaker, and Rebecca, Mar. 3, 1846.

DAVISON (see also Davidson, Davisson), Hepzibah, d. Newel and Patience, Oct. 24, 1781.
John, s. Will[i]am and Martha, June 28, 1759.
Newel, s. Newel and Patience, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R.
Newel, s. Newel, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C. R.
Patty, d. Will[i]am and Marthas, Nov. 17, 1761.
Sarah, d. Nowell and Patience, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R.

DAVISSON (see also Davison), Betsey, d. Newel and Patient, May 2, 1775.

DAY, Ezecell, s. Ezekiel and Miriam, Feb. 10, 1721-2.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Miriam, July 17, 1723.

DENISS (see also Dennis), Sarah, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1699.

DENNES (see also Dennis), Joseph, s. Joseph and Susana, July 20, 1715.

DENNIS (see also Dennes, Dennise, Deniss), Benjeman, s. Joseph and Susana, Aug. 25, 1712.
Erasmus, s. Erasmus, of Marblehead, bp. June 11, 1775. C. R.
Hannah, d. "— Denis by Eunice Perkins," Mar. 27, 1822.
Lydia Ann, d. John, laborer, July 5, 1848.

DENNISE (see also Dennis), Joseph, s. John, 8: 12m: 1679. C. R.

DERBY, see Darby.

DIKE, Verrin, s. Samuel and Mary, of Ipswich Hamlet, bp. Dec. 2, 1769. C. R.

DODE (see also Dodge), John, s. John and Rachel, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R.

DODG (see also Dodge), Daniel, s. Danill and Johannah, Sept. 15, 1710.
Isac, s. William and Prudence, June 7, 1708.
John, s. Phineas and Martha, Feb. 25, 1714-15.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1725.
WENHAM BIRTHS

Dodge, Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, of Hamilton, bp. Nov. 27, 1808. C.R.
Paul, s. Noah and Margery, May 31, 1720.
Polly, d. Barnabas and Lydia, July 2, 1766.
Richard, s. W[illiam]m and Prudenc, Sept. 8, 1703.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1701-2.
Tabitha, d. William and Prudenc, June 12, 1710.
Thomas, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1724.
William, s. William and Prudenc, Mar. 6, 1705-6.

DODGE (see also Dode, Dodg), Aaron, s. Isreal A. and Mary,
July 9, 1792.
Abel, Apr. 15, 1756. P. R. 7.
Abel, s. Peter and Sally, Dec. 28, 1809.
Abigail, d. Israel, bp. July 1, 1764. C.R.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 12, 1710.
Abner, s. Phinehes and Martha, ——, 1718.
Abraham, s. Richard and Mary, bp. July 11, 1725. C.R.
Abraham, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1729-30.
Abraham, s. Da[n]iel and Joanna [Jerusha. c. R.], Sept. 27, 1738.
Abraham, s. twin, Jonah and Mary, Mar. 1, 1740-41. C.R.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Elisa[beth], bp. Feb. 7, 1768. C.R.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 4, 1804. P. R. 9.
Abraham, s. Dea. William and Joanna, bp. Aug. 30, 1807. C.R.
Abraham, s. Levi and Martha, Aug. 2, 1816.
Adam, s. Isreal A. and Mary, Dec. 14, 1774.
Addeline, d. Rebekah, bp. July 6, 1834. C.R.
Addeline, d. Maj. Andrew and Ann, bp. July 6, 1834. C.R.
Albert, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1810.
Alvah, s. Zadock and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1811.
Ammi, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah, Mar. 8, 1752.
Amos, s. Finius and Sarah, July 1, 1727.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, July 9, 1753.
Amos, s. Amos and Lydia, May 19, 1783.
Amos, s. Amos and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1784.
Anna, d. Peter and Sally, June 1, 1796. [Jan. 1. P. R. 3.]
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1703.
Andrew, s. W[illiam]m and Jerusha, Nov. 11, 1791.
Anna, d. Isaac and Mehetabel, bp. July 25, 1731. C.R.
Anna, d. Stephen and Rose, Mar. 20, 1759.
DODGE, Anna, d. John, jr. and Anna, Nov. 20, 1762.
Anne, d. Joseph and Martha[a], July 18, 1712.
Aretas, s. Lt. John and Mehitible, July 13, 1785.
Assenath, d. John Thorn and Betsey, Mar. 20, 1799.
Austin Kilham, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, June 1, 1813.
Azer, s. William, bp. Aug. 1, 1796. C. R.
Barnabas, s. John and Hannah, July 29, 1795.
Barnabus, s. Jacob and Martha, Jan. 1, 1741-2.
Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Margret, Feb. 12, 1746.
Benjamin, s. Simon and Abigail, May 20, 1785.
Benjamin, s. Amos and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R.
Benja[min], s. William and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1789.
Benjamin Conant, s. Jacob and Jerusha (Conant), July 1, 1826.

P. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1728-9.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 2, 1714.
Benonai, s. twin, Jonah and Mary, bp. Mar. 1, 1740-41. C. R.
Bethiah, d. Jeremiah and Bethiah, Nov. 26, 1749.
Betsey, d. John Thorn and Betsy, Oct. 23, 1794.
Betty, d. Amos and Sarah, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R.
Billey, s. John Thorn and Betsy, May 5, 1787.
Billy, s. John, jr. and Anna, Mar. 1, 1765.
Calvin B., s. Ira B. and Susan, Oct. 12, 1837.
Caroline Frances, d. Theodore, farmer, and Eliza, Nov. 25, 1844.
Charity, d. James and Jemima, ——, 1744. [bp. Aug. 5. C. R.]
Charles Frederic, s. George W., agriculturist, and Mary Ann, Feb. 24, 1847.

Charles Moulton, s. Oliver and Sally, Oct. 8, 1806.
Charles Smith, s. Stephen and Sally, Oct. 26, 1821.

C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Jerusha, bp. Mar. 17, 1744-5. C. R.
Daniel Proctor, s. Ezra and Sophia, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C. R.
Danielll, s. Richard, Apr. 26, 1677. CT. R.
David, s. Danill and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1723.
David, s. David and Anna, Oct. 10, 1742.
Dudley, s. Jonathan, jr., of Beverly, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R.
Easter, d. Isreal A. and Mary, Feb. 28, 1783.
Ebenezer, s. Phinehas and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R.
Dodge, Edmond, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1727.
Edmund Currier, s. George W., farmer, and Mary A., Aug. 16, 1849.
Eliakim, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 18, 1750.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Bethia, bp. Feb. 27, 1757. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Peter, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R.
Elisabeth C., d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1819.
Elisebeth, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1783.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Martha, Aug. 15, 1695.
Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1736. P. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1766. P. R. 7.
Elizabeth Lucinda, d. William and Mary, May 1, 1814. P. R. 4.
Elizabeth Porter, d. Ezra and Sophia, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C. R.
Ellen Assenath, d. Abraham, farmer, and Elizabeth C., June 27, 1844.
Elthea, d. Jonathan and Lydia Thorndike, of Hamilton, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R.
Elzaphan, s. Lt. John and Mehitable, Dec. 9, 1789.
Emeline, d. Stephen and Sally, May 7, 1817.
Emerson Porter, s. John F. and Harriot, Apr. 3, 1815.
Enoch Faulkner, s. Jon[atha]n and Lydia, of Hamilton, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C. R.
Enos, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah, Nov. 22, 1746.
Eunice, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C. R.
Ezra, s. Jacob and Anna, of New Boston, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R.
Ezra, s. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 9, 1794. C. R.
Francis, s. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1762.
Francis Stephen, s. Stephen and Sally, Mar. 30, 1819.
George Augustus, Mar. 21, 1842. P. R. 10.
George Frederic, s. Stephen and Sally, Mar. 1, 1833.
Gideon, s. James and Rebecca, Nov. 25, 1760.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R.
Hannah, d. Israel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 2, 1766. C. R.
Hannah, d. Israel Andrew and Mary, Oct. 30, 1771.
Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. ——, 1772. C. R.
Hannah, d. Nicolas, bp. June 11, 1775. C. R.
Hannah, d. Charles, of Beverly, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1781.
Hannah, d. Amos, bp. July 16, 1786. C. R.
Dodge, Hannah, d. William, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 12, 1792. P. R. 9.
Hannah, d. Oliver and Sally, Feb. 16, 1813 [or 5?]
Hannah Goldsmith, d. Jacob and Rebekah (Lee), July 21, 1819. P. R. 2.
Hannah Goldsmith, d. Benjamin and Mahitabel, bp. July 9, 1826. C. R.
Hannah Whipple, d. Israel, jr., bp. Oct. 29, 1786. C. R.
Harriet Mari, d. Rufus and Ester, bp. Dec. 18, 1836. C. R.
Havilah, s. Lt. John and Mehitible, Oct. 15, 1787.
Hepsey, d. Zadock and Lydia, at Andover, Dec. 11, 1806.
Hephzibah, d. Stephen and Rose, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R.
Hephzibah, d. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1782.
Hitty, d. Nicolas, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C. R.
Horace Ward, s. Abraham, 3d, yeoman, and Elizabeth, July 14, 1848.
Ichabod, s. Israel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R.
Isaac, s. Capt. John and Anna, Oct. 11, 1766.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R.
Isaac Giddings, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah, May 7, 1742.
Israel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1736.
Israel, s. Isreal and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1759.
Israel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1732.
Isreal Andrew, s. Oliver and Sally, Apr. 14, 1800.
Issachar, s. Obadeah and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1810.
Jacob, s. William and Prudence, Jan. 19, 1715-16.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Dec. 20, 1740. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Martha, bp. Aug. 13, 1744. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1762.
Jacob, s. W[illiam] and Hannah, July 19, 1787.
Jacob, Aug. 19, 1787. P. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, June 4, 1794. P. R. 9.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebekah, May 20, 1808.
James, s. James and Jemima, Sept. 24, 1746. [bp. Sept. 21. C. R.]
James [Lee. P. R. 2.]. s. Jacob and Rebekah, June 2, 1813.
Jefferd Cogswell, s. Skipper and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6. C. R.
Jemima, d. James and Jemima, Mar. 31, 1742.
WENHAM BIRTHS

DODGE, Jeremiah, s. Phinehes and Martha, Mar. 8, 1716-17.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Bethia, July 19, 1744.
Jerusha, d. Danill, jr. and Jerusha, Jan. 4, 1734-5.
Jerusha, d. John, 3d, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C. R.
Joan, d. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1696.
Joanna, d. Danill and Joanna, July 17, 1708.
Joanna, d. Daniell and Jerusha, bp. May 29, 1737. C. R.
Joanna, d. Josiah and Prudence, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C. R.
Joanna, d. Eli and Abigail, bp. Dec. 27, 1741. C. R.
Joanna, d. Eli and Abigail, Feb. —, 1742-3.
Joanna, d. Richard Hubbard and Joanna, Oct. 19, 1761.
Joanna Gentlee, d. Charles, shoemaker, Nov. 19, 1849.
Job, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 2, 1731.
John, s. Josiah and Sarah, July 1, 1712.
John, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1720.
John, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 3, 1740.
John, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. May 18, 1755. C. R.
John, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Anna, Sept. 14, 1761.
John, s. Lt. John and Mehitible, May 24, 1770.
John, s. John, 3d, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R.
John, s. John, 4th and Martha, bp. May 12, 1776. C. R.
John, s. Jonathan, of Beverly, bp. July 2, 1786. C. R.
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1799.
John Moulton, s. Oliver and Sally, Jan. 17, 1802.
John T., s. Richard, farmer, and Mary Ann, Sept. 8, 1844.
John Thorn, s. Rechard, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1764.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C. R.
Jonathan, s. George and Martha, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Peter and Elizabeth, June 21, 1769. P. R. 7.
Joseph Grant, s. Stephen and Sally, Sept. 23, 1823.
Joshua, s. Danniel and Joanah, Dec. 26, 1716.
Joshua, s. Simon, bp. May 24, 1787. C. R.
Joshua, s. Lydia, bp. Jan. 3, 1790. C. R.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1698.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Prudence, Jan. 10, 1718.
Josiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R.
Judith C., d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 8, 1797. P. R. 9.
DODGE, Liddia, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1727.
Lidia, d. John Thorn and Betsey, July 14, 1792.
Lucy, d. Lt. John and Mehitable, June 24, 1772.
Lucius M., s. Ira B. and Susan, Jan. 14, 1842.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, June 13, 1729.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Lois, Apr. 24, 1751.
Lucy, d. John, 3d, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R.
Lucy, d. Rich[ard] and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1774.
Lucy, d. Charles, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 18, 1784. C. R.
Lydia, d. John and Rachel, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. C. R.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. C. R.
Lydia, d. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1760.
Lydia, d. Israel and Abigail, July 4, 1760.
Lydia, d. Barnabas and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1764.
Lydia, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 6, 1788. C. R.
Lydia Ann, 2d, d. Stephen and Sally, ———, 1835.
Marah, d. Richard, Mar. 30, 1672. C. R.
Marcia, d. Peter and Sally, Dec. 3, 1806.
Marcy, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 27, 1732.
Marcy, d. Capt. John and Anna, July 29, 1769.
Marcy Thorn, d. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1771.
Margaret, d. Bartholomew and Margaret, Feb. 15, 1751-2.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 25, 1752.
Martha, d. Jeremiah and Bethiah, Sept. 6, 1754.
Martha, d. Levi and Martha, Feb. —, 1824.
Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 15, 1707.
Mary, d. Daniell and Joana, Aug. 25, 1719.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, July 18, 1732.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. —, 1733.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 1, 1742.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C. R.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 20, 1754.
Mary, d. John and Rachell, bp. June 11, 1758. C. R.
Mary, d. James and Penelope, Oct. 23, 1762.
Mary, d. Richard Hubbard and Joanna, bp. Apr. 29, 1764. C. R.
Mary, d. Capt. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 11, 1771.
Dodge, Mary, d. John, 3d, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R.
Mary, d. Jacob, jr. and Anna, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R.
Mary, d. Peter, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R.
Mary, d. Lt. John and Mehitable, July 13, 1783.
Mary, d. Rebekah, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Mary, d. George W., farmer, and Mary Ann, Nov. 7, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Charles, shoemaker, and Mary, May 25, 1845.
Mary Ann Preston, d. Theodore and Sally, deceased, bp. July 8, 1827. C. R.
Mary Brown, d. Uzziel and Polly, May 28, 1802.
Mary Catharine, d. George and Mary Ann, bp. Sept. 5, 1845. C. R.
Mary Elizabath, d. W[illia]m and Mary Eliz[abe]th, of Saugus, bp. June 28, 1840. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Isaac and Mehitabel, bp. June 17, 1733. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1776. P. R. 7.
Mehitable, d. Lt. John, bp. June 17, 1806. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Lt. John and Sally, July 25, 1792.
Mercy, d. John and Anna, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R.
Mercy, d. Nicholous, bp. May 2, 1784. C. R.
Moses, s. Isreal A[nrews. C. R.] and Mary, June 9, 1789.
Nabby, d. John and Rachel, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R.
Nabby, d. Symond and Nabby, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R.
Nancy, d. John Thorn and Betsey, Sept. 21, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Hubbard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R.
Nathaniel Hubbard, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1738-9.
Nicholas, s. Robert, bp. at Beverly, Apr. 14, 1728. C. R.
Nicholas, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 7, 1754.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C. R.
Obadiah, s. Simon and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1771.
Obediah, s. Simon and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1781.
Oliver, s. Nathaniel Hubbard and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R.
Oliver, s. Israel Andrew and Mary, Mar. 8, 1774.
WENHAM BIRTHS

Dodge, Oliver, s. Isreal A. and Mary, Apr. 16, 1779.
Parley, s. Obadiah and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1813.
Patty, d. Abraham and Patty, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. c. r.
Permelia, d. Levi and Martha, Mar. 30, 1820.
• Peter, s. Peter and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1764.
   Peter, s. Elzaphan and Anna, Mar. 10, 1817.
   Phenihes, s. Phenihes and Martha, Aug. 28, 1713.
   Phineus, s. John, May 23, 1688. Ct. R.
   Poley, d. Simon and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1775.
   Polly, d. Israel Andrews, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R.
   Polly, d. Edward, of Beverly, bp. July 16, 1786. C. R.
   Porter, s. John and Rachell, bp. June 13, 1762. C. R.
   Porter, s. Charles, of Beverly, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C. R.
   Prudence, d. William and Prudence, Jan. 27, 1700-1.
   Prudence, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1734-5. C. R.
   Prudence, d. Skipper and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1747.
   Prudence, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 18, 1760.
   Rebecca, d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1702-3.
   Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, July 29, 1753.
   Rebecca, d. Jacob and Mary, May 18, 1799. P. R. 9.
   Rebekah [Lee P. R. 2], d. Jacob and Rebekah, June 24, 1815.
   Reuben, s. Josiah and Prudence, Jan. 21, 1720-21.
   Richard, s. Richard, July 12, 1670. Ct. R.
   Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 18, 1728.
   Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 9, 1738.
   Richard, s. Nicolas, bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R.
   Richard, s. Simon and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1783.
   Richard Hubbard, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1736-7.
   Ruben, s. Ruben and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1742-3.
   Rufus Anderson, s. Jacob and Rebekah, June 12, 1809.
   Ruth, d. Joseph and Martha, May 10, 1705.
   Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1727.
   Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1728.
   Ruth, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 12, 1736. C. R.
   Sally, d. Rich[ard] and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1767.
   Sally, d. Simon and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1778.
   Sally, d. Isreal A. and Mary, Feb. 15, 1781.
   Sally, d. Amos, bp. May 30, 1790. C. R.
   Sally, d. John, jr. and Sally, Nov. 24, 1799.
WENHAM BIRTHS

DODGE, Sally, d. Peter and Sally, Mar. 15, 1800.
Sally, d. Theodore and Sally, deceased, bp. July 8, 1827. C. R.
Sally Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Sally, Oct. 18, 1825.
Sally Lee, d. Jacob and Rebekah (Lee), Apr. 30, 1817. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. David and Anna, Aug. 18, 1744.
Samuel, s. John, 2d, bp. ——, 1781. C. R.
Samuel, s. Lt. John and Mehitable, Sept. 16, 1782.
Samuel, s. Uzziel and Polly, Feb. 23, 1800.
Samuel Augustine, s. Rebekah, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Samuel Shilleber, s. Ezra and Sophia, bp. Aug. 18, 1839. C. R.
Sarah, d. William and Prudence[e], July 22, 1713.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-31. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 4, 1734.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, bp. May 26, 1745. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Martha, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C. R.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, June 11, 1746.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. C. R.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Jerusha, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R.
Sarah, d. Skipper and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1749.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 29, 1754.
Sarah, d. Amos and Sarah, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R.
Sarah, d. Richard Hubbard and Joanna, Nov. 4, 1759.
Sarah, d. Skipper and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1762.
Sarah, d. Peter and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1762.
Sarah, d. James and Penelope, July 23, 1765.
Sarah, d. Capt. John and Anna, Apr. 19, 1770.
Sarah, d. Israel and Abigail, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R.
Sarah, d. Simon, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R.
Sarah, d. Lt. John, bp. June 17, 1806. C. R.
Sarah Ann, d. Oliver and Sally, June 1, 1809.
Sarah Ann, d. Oliver and Sally, June 14, 1811.
Sarah Patch, Sept. 11, 1837. P. R. 10.
Selena, d. Oliver and Sally, Sept. 4, 1804.
Seth, s. Josiah and Prudence, Feb. 11, 1734-5.
Simon, s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 14, 1749.
Simon, s. James and Jemima, Aug. 26, 1751.
Skiper, s. William and Prudence, Aug. 28, 1721.
Solomon, s. Phinehas and Martha, June 18, 1721.
Solomon, s. James and Rebekah, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R.
Dodge, Solomon, s. James and Rebecca, July 27, 1756.
Sophia, d. Ezra and Sophia, bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C. R.
Sophronia, d. Peter and Sally, May 15, 1798.
Stephen, s. Phinahs [and Sarah. C. R.], May 26, 1736.
Stephen, s. Amos and Hepsibah, May 7, 1777.
Stillman, s. Simon and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1792.
Susan, d. Maj. Andrew and Ann, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Susanna, d. William, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C. R.
Tabitha, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1726. C. R.
Tabitha, d. Jacob and Martha, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R.
Theodore, s. Peter and Sally, Nov. 22, 1790.
Theodore, s. Theodore and Sally Preston, Sept. 9, 1820. P. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1700.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Prudence, Jan. 15, 1737-8.
Thomas, s. John and Rachel, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.
Thomas, s. Amos and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R.
Thomas, s. Amos and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C. R.
Thomas, s. Israel and Abigail, bp. May 29, 1768. C. R.
Thorn, s. John Thorn and Betsey, Apr. 9, 1789.
Timothy Pickering, s. Jacob and Rebekah, Apr. 14, 1811.
Unis, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1738.
Uzziel, s. Lt. John and Mehitable, Nov. 15, 1774.
Uzziel Rea, s. John, 3d, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R.
William, s. Josiah and Prudence, Jan. 6, 1732-3.
William, s. Jacob and Martha, bp. June 30, 1751. C. R.
William, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C. R.
William, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, May 10, 1753.
William, s. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1758.
William, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 6, 1758.
William, s. Skipper, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R.
William, s. John, 4th and Martha, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R.
William, s. John, 2d, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C. R.
William, s. Lt. John and Mehitable, Sept. 9, 1780.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, July 29, 1785.
William Batcheldor, s. Jacob, jr. and Anna, late of Beverly, bp.
May 11, 1777. C. R.
William Francis, s. Timothy P., joiner, and Mary A., June 6, 1846.
William Preston, s. Abraham, farmer, and Augusta, June 27, 1844.
Zacariah, s. Danill and Jerusha, Feb. 14, 1732-3.
Zadoc, s. Amos and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1780.
WENHAM BIRTHS

DOUBLEDAY, see Doubledee.

DRAKE, Emma Isidora, d. Leprievet and Ann, bp. June 30, 1844. C. R.
Henry Leprievet, s. Leprievet and Ann, bp. June 30, 1844. C. R.
Spencer, s. Leprievet and Ann, bp. June 30, 1844. C. R.


DUBLEDEE, Elijah, s. Elijah and Abbigall, Apr. 4, 1696.

DUDLEY, Emily Ann, d. John, cordwainer, and Rebecca S., Feb. 16, 1844.
Mary Anna, d. John, shoemaker, Aug. 24, 1848.

DWINEL, Benjamin, s. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 13, 1726. C. R.

EARLE, Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, June 17, 1695.

EDWARD (see also Edwards), Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1706.

EDWARDS (see also Edward), Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R.
Abraham, s. twin, Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1699.
Abraham, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Anna, Oct. 8, 1755.
Abraham [Benjamin. C. R.], s. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, Jan. 26, 1758.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C. R.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Mar. 21, 1707.
Anna, d. Benjamin], jr. and Anna, June 17, 1760.
Anna, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1791.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Sukey, Mar. 11, 1818.
Annah, d. John and Annah, Dec. 10, 1700.
Asa Baker, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C. R.
Asinath, d. Abraham, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1788.
Benjamine, s. Benjamine and Abigall, June 25, 1727.
Daniell, s. Joseph and Han[n]ah, Apr. 6, 1719.
Deborah, d. John, sr. and Sarah, July 22, 1696.
Eleanor, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 21, 1748.
Elener, d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1717.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R.
Esther, d. Benjamin and Abigail [Abigail. C. R.], Apr. 23, 1730.
Ester, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1740-41.
Ezra, s. John, of Beverly, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R.
EDWARDS, Francis Roberts, s. Benja[min] and Sukey, Dec. 6, 1812.
Gideon, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R.
Hitty, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1783.
Isaia, s. Peter C. and Anna, Sept. 30, 1810.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1706.
Jacob, s. Benjamin and Abigail, July 24, 1746.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1773.
Jerusha, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1712.
Joanna, d. John and Mary, bp. June 8, 1777. C. R.
John, s. John and Anna, July 14, 1705.
John, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Mar. 3, 1733-4. C. R.
John, s. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, Oct. 18, 1749.
John, s. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, Apr. 28, 1751. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. June 6, 1779. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1713.
Joseph, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C. R.
Joseph, s. Abraham, bp. July 16, 1780. C. R.
Joseph, s. Peter C. and Anna, Dec. 27, 1812.
Lucy, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. Feb. 10, 1722-3. C. R.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Anna, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 21, 1745.
Margeir, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 23, 1715.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1710.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigell, Mar. 4, 1718-19.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 30, 1771.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R.
Molly, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R.
Molly, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, June 15, 1769.
Nabby, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, Apr. 3, 1765.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 20, 1695.
Parker, s. Benja[min] and Sukey, Jan. 15, 1815.
Peter Corning, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1785.
Rachell, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 2, 1725.
Rice, s. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1717.
Rice, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2. C. R.
Samuel, s. John, Nov. 2, 1687. C. R.
Samuel, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 18, 1779. C. R.
Samuell, s. John, sr. and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1706.
Samuell, s. John and Anna, Sept. 19, 1712.
Samuell, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1715.
Sarah, d. twin, Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1699.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 5, 1701.
WENHAM BIRTHS

Edward, Sarah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, Aug. 22, 1762.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 11, 1771.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R.
Soloman, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1704.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1694.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1711.

Eldridge, Frances Louisa, d. William H., plasterer, and Emily,
Nov. 27, 1849.

Elwingwood, Elizabeth, d. Andrew, bp. at Beverly, July 1, 1739.
C. R.

Eliot, Abigail, d. John and Hannah, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 7,
1729. C. R.

Elles, Jane, d. James, Oct. 15, 1663. C. R.

Elson, Joseph, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1724.

Emerson (see also Emmerson), David, s. David and Permilia,
bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C. R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Permilia, bp. Aug. 20, 1826. C. R.

Emmerson (see also Emerson), Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. at
Chebacco Precinct, Ipswich, July 4, 1725. C. R.

Fairfield (see also Fairfield), Benjamin, s. William and
Ester, Oct. 29, 1708.
Easter, d. William, jr. and Elisabeth [of Boston. C. R.], Feb. 5,
1729-30.
Elijah, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 22, 1707.
Eunis, d. Josiah and Eunis, July 23, 1730.
Isack, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1734-5.
Skipper, s. ——, Jan. ——, [1706-7]?
William, s. Benjamin and Lidia, Sept. 4, 1732.

Fairfield (see also Fairfield), Abigail, d. Walter and Juda
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1740-41.
John, s. William and Ester, Nov. 29, 1712.
John, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1737.
Prisela, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1732.
Skipper, s. Benjamin and Lidia, May 17, 1740.
FAIERFILD (see also Fairfield), Joseph, s. Walter and Juda, Oct. 30, 1714.
Joseph, s. twin, Walter and Juda, Feb. 2, 1716-17.
Mary, d. twin, Walter and Juda, Feb. 2, 1716-17.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1711.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, July 31, 1732.

FAIRFIELD (see also Fairfield), Abigaill, d. Walter, July 28, 1676. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. Walter, Aug. 9, 166. C.R.
Joseph, s. Walter, May 5, 1665. C.R.
Marah, d. Walter, July 26, 1674. C.R.
Prudence, d. William and Ester, July 13, 1704.
Prudence, d. Walter, 18: 2 m: 1680. C.R.
Tabitha, d. Walter, July 29, 1669. C.R.
Triphenea, d. John, 2: 6 m: 1667. C.R.
Walter, s. Walter, Apr. 15, 1672. C.R.

FAIRFIELD (see also Fairfield), Benja[min], s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Apr. 1, 1783.
John, s. Mathew and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1773.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Oct. 4, 1792.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, May 21, 1747.
Sarah, d. Mathew, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C.R.
Skipper, s. Walter, June 4, 1686. C.R.

FAIRFIELD (see also Fairfeild, Fairfield, Fairfield, Fairfield, Fairfield, Fayfield, Fayfield, Fearfield), Abigail, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Abigail, bp. May 22, 1726. C.R.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Remember, bp. June 22, 1729. C.R.
Abigail Ayrs, d. Benjamin and Sally, bp. Oct. 18, 1810. C.R.
Abraham, s. Nathaniel and Tabatha, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. C.R.
Barnabas Dodge, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C.R.
Benjamin [Love], s. Elijah and Lois, Jan. 9, 1752.
Betsey, d. Matthew and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1770.
Billy, s. Elijah and Lois, Aug. 9, 1748.
Charlotte, d. Mathew, bp. Oct. 31, 1784. C.R.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Lois, bp. July 8, 1739. C.R.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Lois, July 18, 1750.
Eunice, d. Elijah and Lois, Sept. 11, 1753.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C.R.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Mar. 3, 1765.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Tabitha, bp. July 26, 1767. C.R.
John, s. Elijah and Lois, Jan. 9, 1745-6.
John, s. Dr. William and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1772.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Martha, Sept. 27, 1755.
WENHAM BIRTHS

FAIRFIELD, Joseph, s. Elijah and Lois, Dec. 1, 1757.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R.
Martha, d. Dr. William and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1769.
Mary, d. Elijah and Lois, Sept. 23, 1743.
Matthew, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 18, 1745.
Nabby, d. Matthew and Abigail, July 25, 1768.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Remember, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Tabitha, July 21, 1767.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Elijah and Louis, Sept. 27, 1741.
Polly, d. Joseph and Elisebath, June 15, 1786.
Sally, d. Dr. W[illia]m and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1766.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, July 20, 1748.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Elijah and Lois, Mar. 16, 1755.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Remember, bp. May 16, 1725. C. R.
Sarah, s. Elijah and Lois, Sept. 23, 1739.
Seth Sweetser, s. Joseph and Elisebath, Mar. 12, 1790.
Tabbartha, d. William and Ester, May 17, 1696.
William, s. Josiah and Eunice, bp. Oct. 6, 1728. C. R.

FAYRFIELD (see also Fairfield), Josiah, s. W[illia]m and Ester, Oct. 12, 1701.

FAYRFIELD (see also Fairfield), Abbigall, d. William and Ester, May 9, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. William and Ester, Jan. 9, 1699-1700.

FEARFEAILD (see also Fairfield), Eunice, d. Josiah and Elisebath, Feb. 9, 1738-9.

FELT, John Porter, s. John, ice business, Aug. 17, 1848.

FESSENDEN, Benjamin, s. W[illia]m, bp. at Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1722-3. C. R.

FISK (see also Fiske), Anne, d. William and Susanna, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R.
Benjamine, s. Danill and Sarah, May 7, 1724.
David, s. William and Susannah, June 25, 1757.
Ebenezer, s. William and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. William and Susannah, June 27, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. C. R.
Jemima, d. Theophas and Jemima, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 10, 1747. C. R.
Fisk, Jonathan, s. William and Susanna, May 1, 1751.
Josiah, s. Danill and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1734-5.
Martha, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R.
Mary, d. William and Susanna, Oct. 21, 1759.
Mary, d. Thomas and Peggis, Nov. 18, 1760.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Molly, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R.
Patty, d. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 3, 1799.
Perlina, d. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 21, 1810.
Samuel, s. Theophilus and Jemima, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Marrah, June 5, 1707.
Sarah, d. Danill and Sarrah, Mar. 20, 1729-30.
Tabitha, d. Theophilus and Jemima, bp. Sept. 4, 1743. C. R.
Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Pheba, May 31, 1709.
William, s. William and Susannah, Apr. 20, 1755.
William, s. Jonathon and Molly, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 6, 1804.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Amos, s. Thomas, Feb. 1, 1660.
Annah, d. twin, Samuell, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1710. C. R.
Benjamin, s. William, Apr. 6, 1674. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Danill and Sarah, May 7, 1724.
Benjamin, s. Theophilus and Mima, Oct. 30, 1738.
Dannill, s. Dannill and Sarah, June 17, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. William, 22 : 1 m : 1679. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. William, jr. and Mary, Aug. 15, 1703.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 2, 1716.
Eliezer, s. Thomas, Dec. 22, 1664. C. R.
Eliezer, s. Thomas, May 3, 1670. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. John, Mar. 8, 1673-4. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Feb. 13, 1677. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1745.
Hanah, d. Thomas, July 25, 1674. C. R.
Hannah, d. Daniell and Sarah, May 16, 1721.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1721.
Jerusha, d. Theophilus and Phebe, Oct. 23, 1704.
John, s. John, sr., Dec. 2, 1654. C. R.
Jonathan, s. John, Dec. 12, 1658. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1713.
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1747.
Jonathon, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1706.
WENHAM BIRTHS

Joseph, s. William, jr. and Marah, Sept. 6, 1701.
Josia, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, July 7, 1702.
Josiah, s. Thomas, Nov. 4, 1657. Ct. R.
Loiss, d. twin, Samuell, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1710.
Lucy, d. Ebenezur and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1732.
Marcy, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1728-9.
Martha, d. Thomas, 27 : 2 m : 1667. Ct. R.
Martha, d. W[illiam] m, 5 : 3 m : 1668. Ct. R.
Martha, d. Theophilus and Pheba, Oct. 25, 1711.
Martha, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1738.
Mary, d. Theophilus and Pheba, Sept. 29, 1713.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1723-4.
Nathaniel, s. Theophilus and Mima, Mar. 1, 1740.
Noah, s. John, Nov. 14, 1662. Ct. R.
Pheba, d. Danill and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1726.
Phebee, d. Theophilus and Pheebe, Jan. 4, 1701-2.
Phinehas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 5, 1705.
Ruth, d. William, jr. and Marrah, Oct. 18, 1709.
Samuel Blanchard, s. Samuel and Sally, July 10, 1813.
Samuell, s. Samuell, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1708.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1672. Ct. R.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 15, 1711.
Sarah, d. Danill and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1719.
Sarah, d. Dannill and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1722-3.
William, s. William, Jan. 30, 1663. Ct. R.
W[illiam] m, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 10, 1687. Ct. R.
William, s. William, jr. and Marah, Nov. 3 [torn], 1695.
William, s. Ebenezur and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1726.
William, s. Danill and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1733.

FLINT, Hiphzibah Woodward, d. Nathaniel, June 1, 1806.
Nabby Hooper, d. Nathaniel, June 5, 1808.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 12, 1810.
William Allen, s. Nathaniel, July 15, 1812.

FOLSOM, Levi Bracket, s. Horatio N., carpenter, and Lucinda E., Oct. 25, 1845.

FOSTER, Aaron, s. Moses and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1819.
Abigail [Smith. c. r.], d. Moses and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1821.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. at Beverly, July 6, 1729.

C. R.
WENHAM BIRTHS


WENHAM BIRTHS

FRIEND, Josiah, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R.
Juliette, d. Simeon and Hannah, July 13, 1820.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Apr. 4, 1749.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1776.
Mary, d. John and Martha, May 1, 1751.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1816.
Nabby, d. James, bp. July 24, 1757. C. R.
Nabby, d. James, bp. June 10, 1781. C. R.
Naby, d. Richard and Hannah, June 6, 1772.
Nathaniel, s. James and Edeth, Sept. 1, 1747.
Nathaniel, s. James, jr. and Anna, Dec. 16, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1774.
Nathaniel, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 24, 1783. C. R.
Richard, s. James and Edis, Apr. 28, 1743.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1766.
Samuel, s. John and Martha, May 17, 1746.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1782.
Samuel, s. John, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R.
Sarah, d. James and Edeth, Sept. 6, 1738.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Jan. 11, 1741-2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1768.
Sarah Pratt, d. James, jr. and Anna, May 13, 1766.
Simeon, s. John and Hannah, May 7, 1780.
William, s. Jeames, jr. and Anna, Sept. 26, 1772.
Winthrop, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R.

FRIND (see also Friend), Jeames, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1711.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1715.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1718.

FROST, Sarah, d. Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R.

GAGE, William, s. wid. Mehit[able], bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R.

GALLOP, Isaac, s. Enos and Ruth, at Danvers, Dec. 8, 1785.
Lucy, d. Enos and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1790.
Smith, s. Enos and Ruth, at Danvers, Jan. 20, 1784.

GEARE, Shuball, s. Thomas, Mar. 19, 1675. CT. R.

GEELY, William, s. John and Allas, Aug. 29, 1718.

GERISH (see also Gerrish), Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Dec. 18, 1673.

CT. R.
GERRISH (see also Gerish), Joseph, at Newbury, Mar. 23, 1650. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1676. CT. R.

GIDDING (see also Giddings), Susannah, d. Joseph and Prudence, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. C. R.

GIDDINGS (see also Gidding, Gidings), Abigail, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 8, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1760.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1744.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 17, 1756.
John, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1748.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Prudence, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R.
Mercy, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1746.
Mercy, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, May 8, 1754.
Zaccheus, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1759.
Zaccheus, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1758.

GIDINGS (see also Giddings), Lucy, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 12, 1766.

GILBERT (see also Gilbirt), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. C. R.
Lydia, d. Dannell, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1711.

GILBIRT (see also Gilbert), Abigail, d. John and Martha, July 9, 1703.
John, s. John and Martha, Sept. 17, 1701.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Mar. 20, 170 [torn].

GOLD (see also Gould), Martha, d. Zaccheus, Nov. 14, 1686. CT. R.

GOLDSMITH (see also Golsmith, Gooldsmith, Goolsmith, Gouldsmith), Abigail, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Feb. 3, 1734. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Zaccheous and Mehitable, Sept. 8, 1730.
Isaac, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 29, 1742.
Jeminah, d. Hutten and Miriam, Sept. 8, 1715.
Jeremiah, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R.
John, s. Zacheas and Martha, Dec. 17, 1696.
John, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 23, 1736-7.
Luce, d. Richard and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1741.
Lucy, d. John and Marcy [Mercy. C. R.], Nov. 2, 1720.
Martha, d. Mary, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R.
GOLDSMITH, Mary, d. Zacheus and Martha, May 14, 1699.
Mary, d. Hutten and Miriam, Jan. 6, 1718-19.
Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C. R.
Nathannill, s. Hutten and Miriam, Jan. 20, 1716-17.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C. R.
Thomas, s. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1736.
Zaccheus, s. William and Tabitha, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C. R.
Zaccheus, s. Zacheas and Martha, Apr. 7, 1701.

GOLDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Sarah, d. Zacheus and Mahitable, Feb. 16, 1731-2.

GOODRIDGE, Abigail, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 20, 1744.
Billy, s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1754.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 17, 17 [torn after 1754.]
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1751-2.
Robert, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 18, 1746.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 27, 1748.

GOODWIN, Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 19, 1760.
Samuel, s. Solomon and Mary, Feb. 24, 1757.

GOODSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Richard, s. Zcheas and Martha, Dec. 28, 1705.

GOOLSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Hannah, d. Richard, Mar. 4, 1657. C. R.

GOTT, Benjamine, s. John and Rebecca, Mar. 13, 1705-6.
Bethia, d. Charles, Apr. 24, 1661. C. R.
Bethia, d. Charles, July 16, 1674. C. R.
Charles, s. Charles, Aug. 7, 1662. C. R.
Charles, s. Charles, Nov. 29, 1686. C. R.
Daniell, s. Daniell, 15:8 m:1668. C. R.
Danill, s. Samuell and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1724.
Debora, d. Charles, Oct. 6, 1670. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Charles, Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 14, 1748. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, May 7, 1749.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R.
John, s. Charles, 8:9 m:1668. C. R.
John, s. John and Martha, Oct. 11, 1716.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1752. C. R.
John, s. Charles, Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1762.
Lydia, d. Samuell and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1727.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 3, 1730. C. R.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Mary, June 26, 1751.
Marah, d. Daniell, Jan. 21, 1666. CT. R.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Aug. 8, 1739.
Martha, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 3, 1746.
Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R.
Nathanael, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1755.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Martha, bp. Apr. 22, 1722. C. R.
Rebekah, d. John and Martha, Mar. 17, 1734-5.
Samuel, s. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 30, 1695.
Samuel, s. Dani[e]ll and Mary, Sept. 3, 1744.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, July 2, 1732.
Sarah, d. Charles, Jan. 4, 1663. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Charles, Dec. 28, 1664. CT. R.
Susanah, d. Charls and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1708.
William, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, June 7, 1700.

GOULD (see also Gold), Laura Ellen, d. John, cordwainer, and Laura, Sept. 19, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. Amos, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Amos, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Thomas, s. Francis, laborer, Sept. 7, 1849.

GOULDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Josiah, s. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1744.
Tabitha, d. Zacheus and Mehitable, July 8, 1735.

GOWING, P[r]isilla, d. Robert, —— 5, 1655. CT. R.

Annah, d. Joseph and Annah, June 21, 1698.

WENHAM BIRTHS

HADLEY, Elizabeth Jane, d. William, seaman, and Olive, July 31, 1847.
Lucy Parker, d. [Willia]m and Olive, bp. Oct. 23, 1842. C. R.
Phebe Ann Bryant, d. Franklin and Ruth, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. C. R.

HADLOCK, Hannah Caroline, d. wid. Huldah, bp. July 18, 1830.

HAGGATT, see also Haggett), Samuel, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1700.

HAGGAT (see also Haggett), Ebenezer, s. Benja[min] and Martha, June 14, 1772.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Martha, bp. May 26, 1751. C. R.

HAGGITT (see also Haggett, Hagget, Haggit, Haggitt), Abbigail, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1701.

HAGGITT (see also Haggett), Abner, s. Benja[min] and Martha, Feb. 4, 1759.
Amos, s. Benja[min] and Martha, Jan. 30, 1755.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Martha, Aug. 2, 1751.
Deborah, d. Benja[amin] and Martha, Apr. 1, 1767.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[amin] and Martha, July 6, 1763.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Martha, Apr. 28, 1757.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Martha, Feb. 14, 1769.
John, s. Benjamin and Martha, May 12, 1765-6.
Martha, d. Benja[min] and Martha, Aug. 27, 1749.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Martha, Apr. 20, 1761.
William, s. Benja[min] and Martha, Aug. 3, 1753.

HAGGITT (see also Haggett), Benjamine, s. Joseph and Martha, May 9, 1728.

HALL, Anna, d. Ebenezer, of Salem, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R.


HARDEY, Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. at Beverly, Aug. 3, 1735. C. R.

HARRINGTON, Sarah, d. Milton and Martha, Apr. 10, 1843.
Thomas Edward, s. Milton, farmer, and Martha, June 22, 1845.

HASKELL, William, s. William, bp. at Beverly, May 5, 1734. C. R.

HAWKINS, Charles F., s. Charles, shoemaker, and Edna, Feb. 28, 1846.
Elbridge G., s. Benj[amin], shoe manufacturer, and Eliza, July 30, 1846.
HAWKINS, Elizabeth Creasey, d. Benj[amin], innholder, and Elizabeth D., June 18, 1843.
Elizabeth Creasey, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1844.

HEBBART (see also Hibbert), Abbigall, d. Robart and Mary, Mar. 30, 1696.

HERICK (see also Herrick), Betsy, d. Joshua, bp. Feb. —, 1797.
Jonathan, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 28, 1793. C. R.
Josiah, s. John and Anna, Feb. 26, 1704.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1702.

HERRICK (see also Herick), Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah, July 8, 1772.
Abigail, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1822.
Anna, d. John and Anna, June 3, 1710.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R.
Anna, d. Josiah and Joanna, Mar. 26, 1744.
Anna, d. Edward and Mary, Jan. 31, 1750-51.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 8, 1700.
Benjamine, s. Benjamin and Liddia, Feb. 24, 1732-3.
Betsy, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, May 7, 1769.
Betsy, d. Joshua and Rachel, Jan. 29, 1796.
Billy, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Jan. 19, 1767.
Billy, s. Joshua and Rachel, June 20, 1791.
Daniel, s. Josiah and Joanna, May 1, 1749.
Daniel Low, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Dec. 4, 1771.
David, s. Josiah and Joanna, bp. May 7, 1749. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Benjamin and Lydia, June 19, 1739.
Edmond, s. John and Anna, Feb. 6, 1756.
Edward, s. Benjamin and Lidia, June 6, 1724.
Frances, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1782.
Hanah, d. Benjamin and Lidia, Mar. 24, 1729.
Helkiah, s. John and Bethiah, Apr. 29, 1699.
Ips, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1791.
Israel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1696.
Israel, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, bp. June 30, 1723. C. R.
Israel, s. Benjamine and Lidia, Dec. 2, 1721.
Israel, s. John and Anna, June 3, 1761.
WENHAM BIRTHS

HERRICK, Joanna, d. Josiah and Joannah, Apr. 3, 1728.
Joanna, d. Josiah and Joanna, Apr. 3, 1738.
Joanna, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1760.
John, s. John and Annah, Feb. 20, 1701-2.
John, s. Robert and Mary, Aug. 7, 1723.
John, s. Josiah and Johanah, June 12, 1731.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R.
John, s. Joshua and Rachel, Dec. 25, 1793.
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 22, 1774.
Jonathan [an Adams. C. R.], s. Joshua and Rachel, June 14, 1805.
Joseph, s. twin, Benjamin and Lydia, June 19, 1739.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1775. C. R.
Joshua, s. Josiah and Joanna, Nov. 2, 1751.
Josiah, s. John and Annah, Oct. 5, 1699.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Johanah, Nov. 10, 1733.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Oct. 6, 1762.
Josiph, s. Josiph and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1709.
Lidia, d. Benjamin and Lidia, May 18, 1726.
Lois, d. John and Anne, Apr. 8, 1715.
Lois, d. Daniel and Hannah, July 16, 1780.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Lydia, bp. at Beverly, July 26, 1730. C. R.
Lydia, d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 11, 1744.
Lydia, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Apr. 27, 1765.
Martha Ann, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1822.
Mary, d. Josiah and Joanna, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R.
Mary, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Mar. 27, 1758.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. May 26, 1728. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1736.
Nehemiah, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1734-5. C. R.
Rachel, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 3, 1788. C. R.
Robert Annabel, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1814.
Sally, d. Jacob and Sally, Feb. 12, 1781.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Johannah, Apr. 14, 1742.
Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, Feb. 4, 1746.
Sarah, d. John and Anna, Apr. 2, 1757.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 28, 1778.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1741.
Thomas, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 5, 1786. C. R.
HERRICK, Zachariah, s. John and Annah, Oct. 15, 1696.
Zachariah, s. Josiah and Joanna, Dec. 10, 1729.

HIBBERT (see also Hebbart, Hibbett), Joseph, s. Robert, 18:
3 m: 1678. C.R.

HIBBITT (see also Hibbert), Marah, d. Robert, Aug. 18, 1674.
C.R.

John W., s. W[illia]m and Mary, July 1, 1840. P.R. 6.
Mary, at Beverly, Jan. 9, 1813. P.R. 6.


HOINE, Helen Maria, d. Moses, blacksmith, July 22, 1848.

HOLDEN, Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20,
1826. C.R.

HOLLAND, Daniel, s. John, bp. at Ipswich, Sept. 8, 1723. C.R.

HOLTEN, see Houlton.

HOOD, Betsey, d. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1778.
John, s. Josiah Moulton and Sally, May 8, 1806.
Josiah Molton, s. Rich(ar)d and Lydia, July 22, 1776.
Polly, d. Sam[u]el and Pheba, Jan. 12, 1820.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Phebee, Dec. 16, 1817.
Sam[u]el, s. Rich[ar]d and Lidia, Nov. 8, 1785.
Solomon Perley, s. Sam[u]el and Pheba, Mar. 31, 1822.

HOOKER, Enoch, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1801.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1782.
John, s. John, bp. at the Hamlet, May 7, 1721. C.R.
John, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 29, 1776.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1786. C.R.
John, see Hacker, John.
Lydia, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 12, 1779.

HORN (see also Orme), Elizabeth Farnum, d. Moses and Sarah,
bp. June 19, 1825. C.R.
Francis, s. Moses and Sally, Dec. 13, 1812.
Moses Bliss, s. Moses and Sally, bp. June 4, 1820. C.R.
Sally, d. Moses and Sally, Aug. 2, 1809.
HOULTON, Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. at Salem Village, Aug. 10, 1735. C. R.

HOW, Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, June 20, 1716.

HULL, Francis, s. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1696-7.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1698.
William, jr., s. William and Betsy, Feb. 27, 1819.

HUNKINGS, Sarah, July 1, 1674. CT. R.

HUSKE, John, s. Capt. Ellis, bp. at Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1725. C. R.

HUTCHINSON, Anna, d. Israel and Anna, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Anna, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R.
Ginger, d. Israel and Anna, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. C. R.
Lucy Peabody, d. Augustus, farmer, and Hannah, May 28, 1848.

HUTTEN (see also Hutton), John, s. Rich[ard], Mar. 26, 1655. CT. R.
Martha, d. Richard, Mar. 30, 1662. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Richard, Jan. 26, 1669. CT. R.

HUTTON (see also Hutten), Richard, s. Richard, Dec. 25, 1658. CT. R.

JAMISON, Martha, d. Robert, bp. at Ipswich Hamlet, Oct. 1, 1721. C. R.

JEWET, Amos, s. Samuel, bp. at Byfield, Feb. 5, 1743-4. C. R.
——, s. Daniel, bp. at Manchester, Apr. 8, 1744. C. R.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnston), Issabell, d. John and Mary, bp. May 12, 1734. C. R.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnston), Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R.
Rachel, d. John and Mary, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R.

JONES (see also Jons), Amos, s. John and Abigail, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R.
Benjamin, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R.
Eliza, d. W[illia]m, May 13, 1687. CT. R.
John, s. Aron and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1712.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 1, 1748. C. R.
Samuel Crowel, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1742.

JONS (see also Jones), Danill, s. Aron and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1710.
WENHAM BIRTHS

JUDSON, Elnathan, s. Rev. A. and Abigail, bp. June 1, 1794. C. R.
Polly Elice, d. Rev. A. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 21, 1796. C. R.

KEILIM (see also Killam), John, s. Daniell, Jan. 13, 1654. C. R.

KELLAM (see also Killam), Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail,
Dec. 26, 1707.
Sarah, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1770.

KELLEM (see also Killam), Abigell, d. William and Abigell,
Jan. 27, 1709-10.
Elisabeth, d. Daniell, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1712.
Joseph, s. William and Abigell, Feb. 26, 1711-12.
Nathannell, s. Samuell and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1711.

KELLEM (see also Killam), Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, May 25, 1698.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 14, 1700.
Hannah, d. John, Apr. 29, 1660. C. R.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Mar. 22, 1695-6.
John, s. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 3, 1695.
John, s. Samuel and Debborah, Sept. 7, 1698.

KEMBAL (see also Kimball), Jerusha, d. John and Charity, bp.
June 3, 1722. C. R.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Dec. 31, 1721. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R.

KEMBALL (see also Kimball), Abbigall, d. Samuel, sr. and Marey,
May 25, 1700.
Abraham, s. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1702.
Abigal, d. Richard, 12 : 1 m : 1680. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Marey, Apr. 17, 1698.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1705-6.
Benjamy, s. Henry, Dec. 12, 1659. C. R.
Boys [Boyse. C. R.], s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 18, 1731.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 23, 1720.
Edmond, s. Edmon[d] and Lidia, Aug. 9, 1728.
Edmund, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1699.
Eliezur, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1709.
Elisabeth, d. Samuell, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1709.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 8, 1712.
Elisabeth, d. Edmond and Lidia, Dec. 25, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Mary, June 2, 1707.
Ephraim, s. Richard, Feb. 18, 1660. C. R.
Ephriham, s. Jeams and Mary, May 24, 1729.
KEMBALL, Ester, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 1, 1698.
Ezra, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 25, 1700.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1705.
James, s. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 21, 1695-6.
Jerushah, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 30, 1703.
John, s. Samuel, Nov. 13, 1687. ct. r.
John, s. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1699.
Josiah, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1702.
Lidiah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1695.
Lowis, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1723-4.
Lusa, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1714.
Marcy, d. Richerd and Anna, Sept. 22, 1711.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1716.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1721.
Mehittabel, d. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1707.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1699.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1700-1.
Nehemiah, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 29, 1702-3.
Paul, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 21, 1703.
Richard, s. John and Charity, July 30, 1715.
Richard, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1722.
Samuell, s. John and Charrity, May 11, 1720.
Samuell, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1727.
Sarah, d. Samuel, 6:7 m: 1678. ct. r.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1696.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1719.
Sarah, d. Nathanill and Sarah, June 29, 1731.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1732.
Tabitha, d. Jeams and Mary, Feb. 9, 1731-2.
Thomas, s. Richard, Nov. 12, 1657. ct. r.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 22, 1695-6.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1724.
Thomas, s. Edmond and Lidia, Feb. 5, 1730.
——, ch. Johnnathan and Hannah, ——, 1718.

KENT, Catherine Matilda, d. H. S. and Louisa R., bp. July 1, 1842. c. r.
Elizabeth Collier, d. H. S. and Louisa R., bp. July 1, 1842. c. r.
KILHAM (see also Killam), Rebeckah, d. Danill, 3d and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1729.

KILLAM (see also Keilim, Kellam, Kellem, Kelium, Kilham, Killem, Killiam, Killim, Killum), Abraham, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1765.
WENHAM BIRTHS

KILLAM, Abraham, s. John, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 19, 1767.
Ann, d. John 4:1 m: 1673. CT. R.
Asa, s. John and Mary, May 28, 1754.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1753.
Daniel, s. Jona[than] [and Elizabeth. C. R.], Jan. 8, 1773.
Danill, s. Danill, 3d and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1727.
Deborah, d. Danill, 28:10 m: 1668. CT. R.
Elisa[beth], d. Daniel, jr. and Elisa[beth], Dec. 27, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1769.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elis[abeth], bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R.
Hanah, d. Lott, 16:1 m: 1667. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Danill, jr. and Elisabeth [Rebeckah. C. R.], Dec. 21, 1734.
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisa[beth], Jan. 8, 1761.
Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Sept. 12, 1782.
John, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1755.
John, s. John, jr. and Joanna, Dec. 16, 1765.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], May 15, 1775.
Joshua, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, June 4, 1767.
Rebecca, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1773.
Sarah, d. Daniell, Nov. 29, 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1744-5.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1750.
Sarah, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1778.
Tamay, d. Jona[than] and Elisabeth, July 2, 1777.

KILLEM (see also Killam), Abigell, d. Samuell and Daborah, Mar. 23, 1714.
Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Debroah, Jan. 9, 1719-20.
John, s. Dannill and Elesebeth, Apr. 24, 1710.
Jonathan, s. Danill [jr. C. R.] and Rebacka, Apr. 21, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margerit, June 9, 1722.
Mary, d. Nathanill and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1735.

KILLIAM (see also Killam), William, s. William and Abigel, Feb. 1, 1720-21.

KILLIM (see also Killam), Anna, d. Daniell and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1705.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1703.
Hanah, d. Daniell, Dec. 21, 1664. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Daniell, Oct. 9, 1666. CT. R.
Josiph, s. Samuell and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1706.
Samuell, s. John, Aug. 1, 1662. CT. R.
**WENHAM BIRTHS**

**KILLUM** (see also Killam), Benjamin, s. John, Feb. 3, 1674. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1700-1.
Daniel, s. John, of Cauxhall, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C R.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Sept. 26, 1746.
Hepzibah, d. John and Mary, July 9, 1748.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1740.
Joshua, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, bp. July 8, 1759. C R.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. May 10, 1752. C R.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 20, 1743.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Abraham, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1769.
Anna, d. Caleb and Hulday, Dec. 29, 1772.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 17, 1768.
John, s. Richard and Susana, July 3, 1739.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Nov. 19, 1747.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kembal, Kembal, Kimbal, Kimbell), Abigail, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1747.
Abigail, d. Jonathan, jr. and Martha, Apr. 20, 1752.
Abigail, d. Jona[than], jr. and Martha, at Cambridge, June 13, 1754.
Abigail, d. Nath[aniel], jr., bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C R.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, June 27, 1763.
Abigail, d. Ebenezur and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1726.
Abigail, d. Jonathon and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1726.
Abraham, s. Caleb and Huldah, Jan. 30, 1770.
Ammurhahamah, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1739.
Amos, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1726.
Anna, d. Ebenezur and Elisabeth, July 11, 1729.
Anna, d. Richard and Susannah, bp. May 12, 1751. C R.
Anna, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1755.
Anna, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 9, 1765.
Asa, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1738.
Benjamin, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1744-5.
Benjamin Porter, s. Thomas and Huldah, Oct. 11, 1801.
Betsy, d. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Oct. 8, 1783.
Betsy, d. William and Lydia, July 18, 1814.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 17, 1829.
WENHAM BIRTHS

Kimball, Caleb, s. Richard, Apr. 9, 1665. C. R.
Caleb, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1730-31.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Huldah, June 20, 1774.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mercy, Nov. 5, 1802.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mercy, bp. Nov. 18, 1810. C. R.
• Clarissa, d. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Oct. 24, 1798.
Cue, s. Caleb and Huldah, Apr. 22, 1765.
Danill, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, June 27, 1710.
David, s. Benjamin and Joanna, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C. R.
David, s. Isaac and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1769.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1740.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[e]zr and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1763.
Ebenezer S., s. Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 16, 1826.
Edmond, s. Edmond, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1750.
Edmund, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 24, 1762.
Edmund, s. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Sept. 24, 1786.
Edmund, s. Thomas and Nancy, Dec. 22, 1823.
Edward Langmaid, s. Paul, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Edmond and Liddia, Apr. 10, 1726.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1729.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1735.
Elisabeth, d. Edmond, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1751.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Martha, Apr. 9, 1755.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 22, 1767.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 1, 1735.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mercy, Sept. 19, 1755.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 30, 1731.
Eunice, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1733. C. R.
Ezra, s. Jona[than], jr. and Martha, Sept. 11, 1744.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Sarah, May 18, 1771.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Sally, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R.
Francis Homes, s. Ezra and Sally, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R.
Francis Holmes, s. Ezra and Sarah, May 10, 1773.
George Washington, s. Josiah M. and Alethea, June 20, 1813.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Jan. 24, 1730.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1750.
C. R.]
Harret Atwood, d. Josiah M. [bef. 1825.]
Henry, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1752.
WENHAM BIRTHS

KIMBALL, Henry, s. Caleb and Huldah, Nov. 17, 1777.
Holtzen, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R.
Huldah, d. Caleb and Huldah, Jan. 25, 1764.
Huldah, d. Caleb and Huldah, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R.
Huldah, d. Caleb and Mercy, Aug. 17, 1798.
Huldah, d. Caleb and Mercy, Apr. 2, 1805.
Huldah, d. Paul, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
Huldah Parsons, d. Caleb and Mercy, bp. Nov. 18, 1810. C. R.
Isaac, s. Jonathan, jr. and Martha, Jan. 18, 1741-2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, June 17, 1765.
James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 17, 1733.
Jesse, s. Richard and Susanna, bp. July 17, 1743. C. R.

C. R.

John, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1735-6.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Martha, Sept. 27, 1737.
John, s. Ephraim and Martha, bp. Oct. 6, 1763. C. R.
John, s. Ephraim and Mercy, Oct. 31, 1763.
John, s. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1767.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Mar. 20, 1791.
John, s. Thomas and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1819.
Joseph, s. Henry, Jan. 20, 1661. C. R.
Joseph, s. Richard and Susanna, Nov. 21, 1749.
Josiah Moulton, s. Nath[aniel] and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1794.
Josiah Moulton, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 27, 1805. C. R.
Lucy, d. James and Mary, Mar. 18, 1727.
Lucy, d. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R.
Lucy, d. William and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1818.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C. R.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1730. C. R.
Lydia, d. Edmond and Lydia, June 3, 1734.
Lydia, d. Edmond, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1748.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C. R.
Lydia, d. Caleb and Huldah, Jan. 31, 1767.
Lydia, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R.
Lydia, d. Capt. William and Polly, Mar. 11, 1795.
Lydia, d. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Mar. 6, 1796.
Marah, d. Richard, June 26, 1674. C. R.
Margerit, d. Jonathan and Martha, June 2, 1735.
Maria, d. Thomas and Huldah, Apr. 15, 1805.
Martha, d. Henry, Aug. 18, 1664. C. R.
Martha, d. Jonathon, jr. and Martha, June 7, 1733.
KIMBALL, Martha, d. Edmond and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1739-40.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1757. C. R.
Martha, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Phebe, Jan. 15, 1769.
Mary, d. John and Charity, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C. R.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mercy, July 30, 1753.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Dec. 27, 1753.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Oct. 15, 1804.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 27, 1805. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. Paul and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1832. C. R.
Mary Porter, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1809.
Mehitabell, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 1, 1775. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, May 22, 1742.
Mercy, d. Thomas and Mary, May 30, 1758.
Molly, d. Caleb and Huldah, Dec. 13, 1771.
Nabby, d. Caleb and Huldah, Feb. 29, 1776.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, bp. June 7, 1812. C. R.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1817.
Nancy Wodberry, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1811.
Nathan, s. James and Mary, Aug. 20, 1741.
Nathanael, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 1, 1770.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1731-2.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 2, 1733.
Nathaniel, s. Asa, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C. R.
Nathanill, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1725-6.
Patte, d. Ezra and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1775.
Paul, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 21, 1751-2.
Paul, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R.
Paul, s. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Dec. 23, 1781.
Paul, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1797.
Paul, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 27, 1805. C. R.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1751.
Rebecca, d. Richard, 20: 10 m: 1668. C. R.
Richard, s. Thomas, Sept. 18, 1686. C. R.
Ruben, s. Richard and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1741.
Sally, d. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Aug. 26, 1793.
Samuel, s. Richard and Susanna, Jan. 23, 1737-8.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 28, 1743.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1749.
Samuel, s. Nathanael, jr. and Martha, Nov. 11, 1750.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Aug. 19, 1677. C. R.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1728.
WENHAM BIRTHS

KIMBALL, Sarah, d. Edmond, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1755.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Huldah, July 29, 1768.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1769.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Eliza[abeth], bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Sally, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R.
Sarah, d. William and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1816.
Sarah Dodge, d. Edward, farmer, Mar. 12, 1849.
Sarah J., d. Thomas and Nancy, Nov. 1, 1821.
Susanna, d. Richard and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1746.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Huldah, Feb. 1, 1789.
Walter, s. Edmund, lawyer, and Mary, Mar. 4, 1848.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, June 16, 1742.
William, s. Paul and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1772.
William, grands. Thomas and Mary, "whose parents were both drowned," bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R.
Zeruiah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R.

KIMBELL (see also Kimball), Margaret, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C. R.
Susanna, d. Richard and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1744-5.

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), Emma, d. Rice and Lydia, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R.

KNOULTON (see also Knowlton), Billy, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R.
Billy, s. Abraham, bp. May 20, 1781. C. R.
Caleb, s. Abraham, bp. July 16, 1784. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ammi and Anna, bp. May 15, 1768. C. R.
Eunice, d. Churchill and Jane, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R.
John, s. Abraham, bp. June 6, 1784. C. R.
Mark, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R.
Mary, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Sept. 20, 1776. C. R.
Molly, d. Ammi and Anna, bp. July 8, 1770. C. R.
Molly, d. Abraham, bp. Sept. 26, 1779. C. R.
Parker, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 19, 1786. C. R.
Rice, s. Rice and Mary, Jan. 27, 1705.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Rhoda, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 4, 1784. C. R.
KNOXLTON (see also Knolton, Knoulton, Noulton), Abraham, s. Ric and Mary, Feb. 8, 1724-5.
Abraham, s. Churchill and Jane, Sept. 1, 1750.
Abraham, s. Jona[than] and Molly, Sept. 19, 1821.
Abram, s. Abraham and Rhoda, Nov. 21, 1773.
Ame, d. Paul and Mary, Nov. 4, 1745.
Amos, s. Churchill and Jane, July 6, 1746.
Ann Mariah Saxby, d. Jona[than] and Molly, Apr. 19, 1823.
Anna, d. Jona[than] and Molly, Aug. 8, 1810.
Benjamin, s. Rice, jr. and Lidia, Dec. 10, 1728.
Benjamin, s. Churchill and Janne, June 18, 1766.
Bethiah, d. Ric and Mary, Sept. 2, 1709.
Caleb, s. Abraham and Miriam, Feb. 24, 1752-3.
Caleb, s. Abraham and Rhoda, June 29, 1777.
Charity, d. Abrah[am] and Anna, Apr. 9, 1791.
Charles Adams, s. Rice and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1747. C. R.
Church Hill [Churchill. c. R.], s. Rice and Mary, Feb. 16, 1719-20.
Dabrough, d. Rice and Mary, Jan. 10, 1722-3.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Molly, May 2, 1812.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1768.
Francis, s. Rice, jr. and Lydia, May 4, 1732.
Ivers, Feb. 15, 1790. P. R. 10.
John, s. Rice, jr. and Lidia, Mar. 20, 1736-7.
John, s. Churchill and Jane, Aug. 18, 1752.
John, s. Ammi and Anna, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C. R.
John, s. Joseph and Rachal, Oct. 29, 1766.
John, s. Abrah[am] and Anna, Mar. 13, 1797.
Jonathan, s. Abraham and Miriam, Dec. 19, 1753.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than] and Molly, Aug. 5, 1807.
Joseph, s. Churchill and Jane, Aug. 11, 1742.
Joseph, s. Rice and Lydia, bp. Oct. 27, 1745. C. R.
Lucy, d. Churchill and Jane, June 4, 1748.
Margere, d. Robert and Han[n]ah, Nov. 2, 1718.
Margery, d. Joseph, bp. at the Hamlet, Apr. 16, 1721. C. R.
Martha Low, Aug. 20, 1815. P. R. 10.
Mary, d. Rice and Mary, Apr. 3, 1716.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R.
Molly, d. Abraham and Anna, Jan. 15, 1778.
Parker, s. Churchill and Jane, Mar. 18, 1762.
Paull, s. Ric and Mary, Sept. 11, 1704.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Polly, Sept. 4, 1802.
Reuben, s. Churchill and Jane, July 17, 1744.
Rice, s. Rice, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1740.
WENHAM BIRTHS

KNOWLTON, Robert, s. Churchill and Jane, Jan. 28, 1757.
Susannah, d. Ezra and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1763.
Tamason, d. Ezra and Abigail, May 6, 1765.
Thomas, s. Churchill and Jane, Jan. 28, 1766.
W[illia]m, s. Churchill and Jane, Sept. 12, 1754.

LAMPSON, Sally, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. c. r.

LANGDON, Mary, d. Tobias, bp. at Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1725. c. r.

LANGMAID, Edward, d. Edward and Mehitable, bp. June 7, 1812. c. r.

LARCOM (see also Larcome, Larkcum, Larkum), Hannah, d. Mordica and Abigall, July 16, 1704.

LARCOME (see also Larcom), Rebeca, d. Mordica and Abigaill, July 10, 1701.

LARKCUM (see also Larcom), John, s. Mordichai and Abigall, June 10, 1699.

LARKUM (see also Larcom), John, s. Mordichai and Abbigall, Nov. 20, 1695.

LEACH (see also Leech, Letch), Deborah, d. Richard and Hannah, May 21, 1708.
Deborah, d. John and Lydia, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. c. r.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, May 28, 1707.
Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, June 17, 1710.
Richerd, s. Richard and Hannah, July 15, 1711.
Thomas Kimball, s. Math[e]w and Sally, Mar. 11, 1815.

LEGRO (see also Legroo), John, s. Peter and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1704.
Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1703-4.

LEGROO (see also Legro), Judith, d. Peter and Elisabeth, June 20, 1707.

LEE, Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Oct. 12, 1777. c. r.
Anna Woodbury, d. James and Betsy, bp. Dec. 6, 1827. c. r.
Elisabeth, d. Aaron, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. c. r.
Elizabeth Crowell, d. James and Betsy, bp. July 20, 1828. c. r.
LEE, Hannah, d. ——, bp. Aug. 15, 1796. C. R.
Jacob, s. ——, bp. June —,—, 1799. C. R.
James, s. Sarah, bp. June 16, 1793. C. R.
James, s. James and Betsy, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. C. R.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 2, 1789. C. R.
Rebekah, d. James and Betsy, "sick," bp. May 14, 1827. C. R.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C. R.

LEECE (see also Leach), John, s. Richard and Hannah, May 12, 1705.

LERVEY, Mary, d. Peter and Mary, 16: 1 m: 1684. CT. R.

LETCH (see also Leach), Abigail, d. Richard and Hannah, June 4, 1718.
Ebenezzer, s. twin, Richard and Hannah, June 10, 1714.
Ruth, d. twin, Richard and Hannah, June 11, 1714.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1715.

LEWIS, Henry, s. wid. Martha, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R.
John, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 20, 1723-4.
Patty, d. wid. Martha, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R.
Sally, d. wid. Martha, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R.
Thomas, s. wid. Martha, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R.

LOFTY (see also Loufty), Abraham, s. William, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R.
Hugh Wilkins, s. W[illia]m and Prudence, bp. Oct. 12, 1755.
Isaac, s. William and Prudence, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R.
Jacob, s. W[illia]m and Prudence, bp. Oct. 6, 1763. C. R.

LOUFTY (see also Lofty), William, s. William and Prudence, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.

LOVEREL (see also Loverell), Ephraim, s. twin, John and Mary, bp. May 14, 1721. C. R.
Mary, d. twin, John and Mary, bp. May 14, 1721. C. R.

LOVERELL (see also Loverel), Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, bp. June 16, 1723. C. R.

LOVERIN, Eunice, d. John and Mary, bp. May 9, 1731. C. R.

LOW, Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C. R.

LUMMUS, Ann, d. Ezra and Ann, July 25, 1818.
Ezra, s. Ezra, Apr. 5, 1820.
Franklin, s. Ezra and Ann, July 16, 1824.
Mary, d. Ezra and Ann, Apr. 2, 1822.
WENHAM BIRTHS

MacINTYRE, Betsy, d. William, bp. Dec. 16, 1781. C. R.

MACKAY, Mungo, s. Alexander and Ruth, late of Boston, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R.

MACKCLAFFIN (see also Mackclaffin), Daniell, s. Daniell and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1701-2.

MACKCLAFFLIN (see also Mackclaffin), Abigaill, d. Robert, Mar. 19, 1676. C. R.

MACKCLAFFIN (see also Mackclaffin), Marah, d. Robert, 22 : 2 m : 1678. C. R.

MACKCLAFFLIN (see also Mackclaffin, MackCLAFFLIN, Mackclaffin, Mackflecklin, Mackclafflin), Joanna, d. Robert, Aug. 12, 1665. C. R.

MACKENZIE, George, s. George and Euphemia, "Natives of Inverness, in Scotland," bp. Sept. 4, 1777. C. R.

MACKFLACKLIN (see also Mackclaffin), Elizabeth, d. Robert, May 18, 1670. C. R.
Prisilla, d. Robert, Aug. 22, 1672. C. R.

MACKLAFLIN (see also Mackclaffin), Daniell, s. Robert, Jan. 25, 1674. C. R.

MANSFIELD, Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], bp. at Salem, Apr. 17, 1737. C. R.
Ezra Abbot, s. Daniel and Hannah F., Nov. 2, 1841.
Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. at Salem, Mar. 6, 1736-7. C. R.

Issac, s. John, bp. at Chebacco Precinct, Ipswich, July 4, 1725. C. R.
Martha, d. Richard and Agnis, May 31, 1701.
Mary, d. Mary, July 16, 1765.

MARTIN (see also Martyn), Hannah, grand-d. John Dodge, "whose parents are both dead," bp. Apr. 2, 1775. C. R.
Samuel Green, s. Lewis and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1753. C. R.
Sarah, d. Lewis and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R.
William, s. Lewis and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. C. R.

MARTYN (see also Martin), Abigail, d. Lewis and Sarah, bp. May 30, 1756. C. R.

Masury, Charles H., s. Thomas and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1842.
Lydia F., d. Thomas and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1818.

Maxcby (see also Maxey), Allexsander, s. Allexsander and Abbigall, Dec. 17, 1698.

Maxey (see also Maxcye, Maxie, Maxy), Ebenezer, s. Ben- nony and Mary, Oct. 26, 1710.
Ebenezur, s. Benony and Mary, June 27, 1707.
Joseph, s. Alexander and Abbigall, July 29, 1703.
Martha, d. David and Sarah, May 10, 1699.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1697-8.
Mary, d. Allexsander and Abbigall, Mar. 19, 1700-1.
Samuel, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1696.
W[illia]m, s. Alexander, Nov. 9, 1675. C. R.

Maxie (see also Maxey), John, s. Alexander, Feb. 1, 1670-9.
CT. R.
Mary, d. Alexander, 15: 7 m: 1664. C. R.

Maxwell, John, s. John and Martha, Sept. 24, 1739.

Maxy (see also Maxey), David, s. Alexander, Jan. 2, 1662. CT. R.

May, Abigail, d. John and Charity, Oct. 28, 1762.
Elisebeth, d. John and Charity, Apr. 12, 1765.

Mears, Alexander, s. Alexander and Martha, bp. July 10, 1774-5.
CT. R.
Alexander, s. Alexander, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R.
John, s. Alexander, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R.

Meatchum (see also Mecham), Ebenezur, s. James and Eliza- beth, Sept. 7, 1707.

Mecham (see also Meatchum, Metchem, Metchum), Robert, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1704.

Meldram, see Mildram.

Merril (see also Merrill), Ellen Maria, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 13, 1834. C. R.

Merrill (see also Merril), Alfred Judson, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.
Caroline A., d. Daniel and Mary P., ——, 1836.

Daniel Newton, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Mary P., Apr. 29, 1844.

Everett Ashman, s. Daniel and Mary P., ——, 1837.
Franklin Kimball, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1843. c. r.
George Francis, s. George W., shoemaker, and Sophronia, Nov. 15, 1845.

Harlam Page, s. Daniel and Mary P., ——, 1842. [bp. July 9, 1843. c. r.]
John Hazen, s. John Hazen, cordwainer, and Thirza, at Newfield, Me., Dec. 11, 1843.

Lydia K., d. Daniel and Mary P., ——, 1840.
Lydia Kimball, d. Daniel and Mary P., bp. July 9, 1843. c. r.

Martha Ann Cross, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. July 12, 1829. c. r.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. c. r.
Nancy Woodbery, d. Daniel, shoe manufacturer, and Mary, Aug. 18, 1846.

Narcissa, d. Hazen cordwainer, and Thirza, Mar. 23, 1845.
Samuel Austin, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. June 17, 1832. c. r.
Sarah Maria, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1843. c. r.
William Kimball, c. r., s. Daniel and Mary P., ——, 1838.

[MERRITT, Frances, s. Jeams and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1704.
MESERVY (see also Messervey), Ely, s. Ely and Elisa[be]th, Dec. 18, 1757.
Hitty, d. wid. Elisa[beth], bp. Aug. 15, 1762. c. r.
W[illia]m, s. Ely and Elisa[be]th, Aug. 15, 1754.]

MESSERVEY (see also Meservy), James Robins, s. wid. Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. c. r.

METCHEM (see also Mecham), Mary, d. Jeams and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1715-16.

METCHUM (see also Mecham), Anna, d. Jeames and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1711.
James, s. James and Elisabeth, July 14, 1709.

MILDHAM, Austin Thomas, s. John, shoemaker, July 14, 1848.
Charles Kilham, s. Moses and Elizabeth D., Apr. 1, 1843.
WENHAM BIRTHS

MILDREMA, Elizabeth M., d. Moses, shoe manufacturer, and Elisabeth D., Mar. 16, 1847.
Hannah K., d. Orin, cordwainer, and Tammy, Dec. 9, 1847.
Hannah Kilham, d. Oren, cordwainer, and Tamma, Nov. 6, 1844.

John Newton, s. John, shoemaker, and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1845.
Nathan Preston, s. Moses and Elizabeth D., Sept. 21, 1837.

Sarah Adelaide, d. John, cordwainer, and Nancy, Aug. 1, 1843.

MITCHEL, Elizabeth, d. Moses and Margaret, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R.
Joseph, s. Moses and Margaret, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5. C. R.

MORGAN, Rice Dodge, s. William, of Beverly, bp. July 16, 1786. C. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. at Beverly, July 15, 1733. C. R.

MORSE, Samuel, s. John and Jane, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1729. C. R.

MORTON, Augustus, s. Capt. John and Molly, bp. July 16, 1820. C. R.

MOULTON (see also Moulton), Abbigall, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1701.
Abel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1741.
Augustus, s. Capt. John and Molly, May 31, 1809.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Tabatha, Mar. 9, 1741-2.
Benjemin, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1711-12.
Billy, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 2, 1774.
Calvin, s. Daniel and Naomi, Feb. 19, 1803.
Charles, s. Capt. John and Sarah, July 16, 1799.
Charles, s. Capt. John and Molly, July 3, 1811.
Daniel, s. James, bp. at the Hamlet, May 2, 1736. C. R.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 11, 1772.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Naomi, Apr. 8, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathon and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1736.
Hiram, s. Daniel and Naomi, Aug. 25, 1801.
James, s. James, Mar. 8, 1666. C. R.
James, s. William and Jane, July 11, 1700.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R.
Jerusha, d. Caleb and Jerusha, Aug. 1, 1735.
Moulton, John, s. James, 4:8 m: 1668. ct. r.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1698.
John, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Dec. 31, 1762.
John, s. Capt. John and Sarah, at Beverly, Jan. 11, 1788.
John, s. Capt. John and Molly, May 7, 1813.
John, s. Capt. John and Molly, Sept. 26, 1814.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1704.
Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1736-7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 8, 1765.
Josiah, s. John and Sarah, July 16, 1703.
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1739.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, June 10, 1696.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Molly, Aug. 5, 1816.
Reuben, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1743-4.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1710.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 23, 1769.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 10, 1706.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1734-5.
Sarah, d. Samuell, 12:2 m: 1679. ct. r.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1709.
Sarah, d. John and Hanah, Jan. 5, 1732-3.
Tabatha, d. Benjamin and Tabathy, Sept. 10, 1743.
Tarbox, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 27, 1767.
Tarbox, s. Daniel and Naomi, Mar. 25, 1798.
Thomas, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Feb. 12, 1761.
Unis, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1739.
William, s. Benjamin and Tabitha, Apr. 25, 1748.

Moulton (see also Moulton), Hanah, d. John, jr. and Hanah, Apr. 7, 1735.

Mugford, James, s. John and Mary, bp. at Salem, Aug. 21, 1725. C. R.

Newman, Elizabeth, d. Antipas, 4:4 m: 1668. ct. r.
John, s. Antipas, Aug. 4, 1659. ct. r.
John, s. Antipas, Sept. 10, 1660. ct. r.
John, s. John, Sept. 14, 1686. ct. r.
Patience, d. Elizabeth, [torn]y 1, 1696.
Samuel, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1696.
Samuell, s. Antipas, —— 6, 1666. ct. r.
Sibell, d. John and Ruth, July 20, 1698.
Sible, d. Antipas, Mar. 29, 1670. ct. r.
Waitstill, s. Antipas, Jan. 6, 1671. ct. r.
NOULTON (see also Knowlton), Sally, d. wid., bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R.

NURSE, Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. at Salem Village, Aug. 10, 1735. C. R.

NUTTER, Hannah C., d. Henry, cordwainer, and Amanda, May 3, 1843.

OBEAR (see also Ober), Elizabith Kilham, d. Oliver and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1803. Samuel, s. Oliver and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1805.

OBER (see also Obear), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1777.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Feb. 23, 1752. C. R.
Billy, s. Josiah, jr. and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1773.
Billy, s. Josiah, jr., bp. May 14, 1775. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R.
Jacob Foster, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1749.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1747.
Josiah, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1775.
Josiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1779.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1776.
Mary, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1765.
Oliver, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1781.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1733. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1767.
Ruth, d. [twin. c. r.], Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1753.
Sam[ue]ll, s. [twin. c. r.], Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1753.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1751.
Sarah, d. Nath(anie)l and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1770.
Sarah, d. Josiah, jr. and Phebe, Nov. 10, 1778.
Thomasin, d. wid. Josiah, jr., bp. May 12, 1782. C. R.

ODELL, Charles Henery, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, bp. May 1, 1831. C. R.
ORNE (see also Horn), Azor, s. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 1, 1767.  
Joseph, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 7, 1772.  
Joshue, s. Joshu[a] and Mary, Sept. 26, 1765.  
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 12, 1761.  
Pircon, s. Joshua, bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C.R.  
Rebecca, d. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 12, 1775.  
Sarah, d. Joshu[a] and Mary, Jan. 23, 1763.  

OSMENT, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 26, 1740.  

OTIS, Harrison Gray, s. Alfred, shoemaker, May 4, 1848.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 12, 1814. C.R.  
Peter, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. July 19, 1812. C.R.  

C.R.  

Esther, d. John and Abigail, July 17, 1724.  
Tabitha, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1720-21.  

PARSONS, George Elliott, s. George W., shoemaker, and Martha, Aug. 21, 1849.  

PATCH, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C.R.  
Andrew, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachell, Feb. 16, 1732-3.  
Anna, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1711-12.  
Anna, d. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1718.  
Anna, d. Timothy and Rachell, bp. June 23, 1751. C.R.  

Anna, d. Timothy and Thomasin, May 28, 1760.  
Anna, d. Timo[thy] and Thomasin, July 2, 1762.  
Dannill, s. Simond and Martha, May 26, 1715.  
Debrough, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1721.  
Elisabeth, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachell, Sept. 25, 1734.  
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C.R.  
Elizabeth, d. Tim[o thy] and Elizabeth, Nov. 23 [1706?].  
Emma Woodbury, d. Henry, butcher, and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1849.  
Epharim, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 21, 1751.  
Epherim, s. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1702-3.  
Esther, d. Stephen and Ruth, June 9, 1712.  
George Kimball, s. Abram, jr., shoe manufacturer, and Harriet,  
July 9, 1848.  
Hannah, d. Steeven and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1706.  
Isaac, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 12, 1735-6.
PATCH, Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. May 8, 1768. C. R.
Jemima, d. Simond and M[artha], June 2, 1720.
Lois, d. Andrew and Anna, July 17, 1754.
Mara, d. Thomas, Feb. 3, 1669. C. R.
Margere, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, May 6, 1718.
Mark, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, July 25, 1740.
Martha, d. Simonde and Martha, June 16, 1718.
Mary, d. Stephen and Ruth, June 11, 1701.
Mary, d. Symond and Martha, July 13, 1728.
Mary, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1737-8.
Mayo Greenleaf, s. Timothy and Thomison, Feb. 21, 1766.
Molly, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1749.
Molly, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R.
Myriam, d. Stephen and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1714.
Nabby, d. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1765.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1705.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Ruth, bp. at Ipswich Hamlet, Aug. 9, 1724. C. R.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1732.
Nathaniel, s. Sam[e]l and Abigail, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C. R.
Phebe, d. Andrew and Anna, May 2, 1759.
Rachel, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, July 21, 1742.
Rachell, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R.
Rachell, d. Andrew, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R.
Rachell, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R.
Reuben, s. Sam[e]l and Abigail, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R.
Rubin, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1745.
Salley, d. Sam[e]l, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1747.
Samuell, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, July 14, 1726.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Dec. 8, 1666. C. R.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1714.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Rachel, Aug. 8, 1748.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R.
Stephen, s. Stepehen and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1709.
Stephen, s. Thomas, 12 : 2 m: 1680. C. R.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1729.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R.
Symon, s. Symon and Martha, Apr. 24, 1723.
Thomas, s. Thomas, July 19, 1674. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1708.
Timothy, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1744.
Timothy, s. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Aug. 17, 1746.
Tracy, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C. R.
PEABODY, Charles A., s. Augustus W., shoe manufacturer, and Mary S., Apr. 29, 1847.
Ebenezer, s. Matthew and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C.R.
Henry Clay, s. George W., cordwainer, and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1844.
Mary Cook, d. William, cordwainer, and Anna D., Aug. 13, 1847.
Sarah Patch, d. W[illia]m, cordwainer, and Anna D., Apr. 7, 1844.


PEARCE (see also Pierce), Dorkes, d. John and Margret, Dec. 6, 1745.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Humphrey, s. Humphrey, June 28, 1724. C.R.
Joseph, s. John and Margret, Aug. 15, 1743.

PERKINS (see also Pierkens, Pierkins, Pirkins), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. May 11, 1755. C.R.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Pollie (Smith), Jan. 6, 1792. P.R. 8.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and 1st w., bp. June 22, 1806. C.R.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. Apr. 18, 1824. C.R.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1725.
Albert Smith, s. Nathaniel, merchant, and Lucy, June 1, 1845.
Andrew Cole, s. David and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1816.
Andrew Cole, s. David and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1829. C.R.
Anna, d. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Aug. 28, 1803. P.R. 8.
Anna, d. Nehemiah and 2d w., bp. June 22, 1806. C.R.
Barnard, s. John and Genny, bp. May 3, 1795.
Charles, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1802.
Charles, s. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Jan. 25, 1808. P.R. 8.
Clerissa, d. Edward and Elizabeth [Sally. C.R.], Mar. 12, 1794.
Daniel, s. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Jan. 18, 1815. P.R. 8.
Daniel, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 18, 1818. C.R.
David, s. David and Lydia, bp. Nov. 7, 1830. C.R.
Dolly, d. Elisha and Marcey, July 4, 1778.
Easter, d. Thomas and Elishabeth, Jan. 1, 1745-6.
Edward, s. John and Abigail, June 23, 1759.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1789.
Edward, s. Nehemiah and Eliza, bp. July 9, 1826. C.R.
Elesabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1720.
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and 2d w., bp. June 22, 1806. C.R.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Judith, June 12, 1821.
Eliza, d. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Aug. 24, 1801. P.R. 8.
PERKINS, Eliza Ann, d. Nehemiah and Eliza, bp. July 9, 1826. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Feb. 5, 1720-21. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 14, 1759.
Ezra, s. David and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
George Henery, s. ——, bp. Mar. 25, 1832. C. R.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 3, 1714.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, 2d w., Feb. 20, 1731-2.
Henry, s. Edward and Elizabeth [Sally, C.R.], Nov. 14, 1798.
Isaac, s. Mark and Dorothy, bp. May 2, 1731. C. R.
Israel, s. Jonas[than] and Mary, Jan. 10, 1757.
Jabez, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. R.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1732-3.
C. R.
James Henery, s. Nehemiah, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 23, 1717.
John, s. John and Abigail, July 20, 1753.
John, s. Thomas, jr., bp. May 27, 1787. C. R.
John, s. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Aug. 12, 1810. P. R. 8.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 22, 1755.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, 2d w., Sept. 15, 1735.
Josiah, s. Mark and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 8, 1726-7. C. R.
Judith Smith, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Mar. 21, 1816.
Levina, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1796.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1759. C. R.
Lucy F., d. David and Sarah, of Essex, bp. Sept. 16, 1838. C. R.
Lydia, d. John and Jenny, bp. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.
Martha, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, 2d w., June 26, 1734.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C. R.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Sept. 26, 1794. P. R. 8.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and 2d w., bp. June 22, 1806. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. Dec. 3, 1820. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. Nehemiah, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. David and Sarah, of Essex, bp. Sept. 16, 1838. C. R.
Meriam, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, 2d w., Apr. 12, 1739.
Molley, d. Mark and Dorotha, Feb. 17, 1739-40.
PERKINS, Nancy, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R.

* Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Aug. 30, 1813.

Nehemiah, s. John and Abigail, May 12, 1766-7.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Pollie (Smith), Mar. 8, 1793. P. R. 8.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Sept. 15, 1796. P. R. 8.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and 2d w., bp. June 22, 1806. C. R.
Richard, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R.
Sally, d. Edward and Elizabeth [Sally. C. R.], June 19, 1791.
Sally, d. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Jan. 12, 1799. P. R. 8.
Sarah, d. Mark and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 8, 1726-7. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, 2d w., Aug. 30, 1736.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1759. C. R.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and 2d w., bp. June 22, 1806. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 24, 1723.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R.
Thom[as]s, d. Elisha and Mercy, May 5, 1781.
William Bailey, s. Nehemiah and Sally (Poland), Mar. 12, 1806.
P. R. 8.

William Kimball, s. David and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R.

PICKRING, Elizabeth, d. John, 9:6 m: 1679. C. R.

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Peirce), Mary, d. John and Margaret,
Mar. 25, 1741.
Polly, d. wid. Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. C. R.
Richard, s. George, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R.

PIERKENS (see also Perkins), Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah,
June 20, 1712.

PIERKINS (see also Perkins), John, s. John and Anne, of Ipswich,
Dec. 5, 1712.

PIPER, Mary, d. Jona[than] and Alice, bp. [bef. Dec. 3, 1721.]
C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Grace, Jan. 22, 1700-1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, Nov. 17, 1697.

PIKINS (see also Perkins), Ester, d. John and Mary, Sept. 30,
1695.

PLUMMER, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Samuel, T., cordwainer, and
Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1843.
Caroline Woodbury, d. Samuel T., cordwainer, and Elizabeth,
Nov. 16, 1844.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel T. and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1841.
John, s. John and Eliz[abet]h, Aug. 31, 1782.
Mary Ellen, d. Samuel T., shoemaker, Apr. 28, 1849.
Oren K., s. Samuel T. and Elizabeth, May 30, 1838.
POLAND (see also Pooiland), Anna, d. Dan[iel] and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1780. C. R.
Molly, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R.
Solomon, s. Sarah, wid. Daniel, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R.

POOLAND (see also Poland), Joseph, s. John, Dec. 12, 1661.
CT. R.

PORTER, Abel, s. Daniel and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1747.
Abigail, d. Israel and Abigail, June 10, 1745.
Anna, d. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1719.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Dec. 4, 1736.
Anna, d. Dan[iel] and Eunice, July 13, 1757.
Anna, d. Samuel, 3d and Anna, Sept. 17, 1762.
Anna, d. Samuel, 3d and Anna, bp. Apr. 29, 1764. C. R.
Asa, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Feb. 11, 1740-41.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Feb. 15, 1758.
Benjamin Adams, s. Nathan, of Beverly, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R.
Benjamin Jones, s. Billy and Mary, Sept. 20, 1763.
Benjamine, s. Jonathon and Liddia, Mar. 12, 1725-6.
Benoni, s. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 6, 1753.
Billy, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1739.
Billy, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Dec. 23, 1788.
Billy, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 19, 1790. C. R.
Carolina, d. Isaac, 2d and Clarissa, Nov. 21, 1820.
Caroline Lucretia, d. W[illia]m, farmer, and Lucretia, Mar. 18, 1844.

Clarissa Ann, d. Isaac, 2d and Clarissa, Nov. 8, 1828.
Daniel, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1721.
David, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1715-16.
David, s. Willard and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1815.
Dudly, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Jan. 23, 1743-4.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1745.
Elbridge, s. Willard and Lucy, May 31, 1813.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1714.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, May 23, 1726.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1751.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Eunice, July 9, 1754.
Emerson, s. Tyler and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R.
Emerson, s. Tyler and Darias, Oct. 16, 1767.
WENHAM BIRTHS

George, s. Nathan, of Beverly, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R.
Hannah, d. John, Nov. 24, 1687. C. R.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Anna, May 1, 1746.
Isaac, s. Samuel, Jr. and Anna, July 1, 1750.
Isaac, s. Paul and Nancy, Mar. 18, 1797.
Isaac, s. Isaac, 2d and Clarissa, Mar. 19, 1823.
Israel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1722. C. R.
Israel, s. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1742-3.
Jacob, s. Samuel, Jr. and Anna, Oct. 26, 1752.
Jerusha, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1724.
John, s. John, Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1710.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 9, 1717.
John, s. John, 3d and Mary, Apr. 18, 1742.
John, s. Nathaniel and Anna, July 10, 1786.
John, s. Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 27, 1799.
John, s. William, agriculturalist, and Lucretia, Nov. 17, 1846.
John, s. William and Sally, bp. Nov. 7, 1847. C. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Lideah, Sept. 11, 1696.
Jonathan, s. John, Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1712.
Jonathan, s. Dr. Tyler and Dorcas, Apr. 28, 1771.
Jonathon, s. Jonathon and Lida, June 20, 1733.
Lucy, d. Willard and Lucy, at Manchester, June 22, 1806.
Lucy, d. Paul and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1813.
Lydia, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1717.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1759.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 28, 1774.
Lydia, d. Paul and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1801.
Marey, d. John and Lideah, July 20, 1700.
Mary, d. Jonathon and Lidya, June 29, 1728.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1744.
Mary Ann, d. Paul and Nancy, June 9, 1799.
Mehetibel, d. Samuel, Jr. and Anne, May 1, 1748.
Mehtable, d. Dr. Tyler and Dorcas, Aug. 26, 1761.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Nov. 11, 1784.
Nathan, s. Nathan, of Beverly, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, Jr. and Anna, Jan. 29, 1762.
PORTER, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 11, 1793.  
P. Paul, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 21, 1776.  
Rebecca Dodge, d. Isaac, 2d and Clarissa, Mar. 12, 1826.  
Ruth, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1719.  
Samuel, Sergt., Feb. 17, 1681.  
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. c. r.  
Samuel, s. Paul and Nancy, Apr. 29, 1811.  
Samuel, s. Paul and Nancy, May 8, 1816.  
Sarah, s. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1711.  
Sarah, d. John and Lidia, Jan. 6, 1705-6.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 27, 1743.  
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. c. r.  
Sarah Ann, d. Willard and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1810.  
Sophronia, d. Paul and Nancy, July 17, 1806.  
Tyler, s. Jonathan and Lidia, Nov. 23, 1735.  
Tyler, s. Tyler and Dorcas, Aug. 31, 1764.  
Tyler, s. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 4, 1802.  
William, s. Williard and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1808.  
William E[dwin, c. r.], s. William and Caroline P., June 8, 1832.  
William Fairfield, s. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 18, 1806.  

c. r.  
Dudly, s. Benja[min] and Anna, Dec. 26, 1802.  
Elizabeth, d. Henry, cordwainer, and Anna, Aug. 5, 1844.  
William Kinsman, s. Benjam[in] and Anna, May 9, 1800.  

POUSLAND, Mary, d. Peter and Polly, Apr. 15, 1805.  

POWELL, Thomas, s. John, Mar. 22, 1666. c. r.  

POWLINGS, John, s. John, Oct. 6, 1657. c. r.  

PRESTON, Elizabeth Davis, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 26, 1810.  
Elizabeth Davis, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 20, 1815.  
Tamma Kilham, d. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1818.  
William Henry, s. Nathan and Hannah, July 4, 1821.  

PRINCE, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1729.  
c. r.
PULSEFER, Martha, d. David and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1724. C. R.

Francis Austin, s. Benjamin, merchant, and A., Mar. 26, 1846.

QUARLES, ——, s. Samuel, Oct. 5, 1767.

RAYMENT, John, s. Jona[than], jr., bp. at Beverly, Sept. 5, 1731.
Ruth, d. Barnabas, bp. at Beverly Precinct, July 3, 1726. C. R.


READINGTON (see also Reddington), John, s. Adam and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1793.
John [jr. dup.], s. Adam and Hannah, May 11, 1798.

REDDING, Sally, d. Adam, bp. May 3, 1807. C. R.

REDDINGTON (see also Readington), Anna Muge, d. Adam and Sally, Aug. 23, 1803.
Esther, d. Adam, bp. May 19, 1811. C. R.
Hannah [Dodge. c. r.], d. Adam and Sally, Dec. 19, 1802.
Jacob, s. Adam and Sally, May 19, 1805.
Mary, d. Adam, bp. May 14, 1809. C. R.

REX (see also Rix), Ester, d. Theophilos and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1705.

RICH (see also Ritch), Abigall, d. Nicholas, Oct. 2, 1687. CT. R.

RICHARD (see also Richards), Alfred Putman, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. July 1, 1832. C. R.
Frederick, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. July 1, 1832. C. R.
James Russell, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. July 1, 1832. C. R.

RICHARDS (see also Richard), Alfred Frederick, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. Nov. —, 1835. C. R.
Charls, s. Charls and Jeane, Apr. 27, 1735.
Elizabeth Willet, d. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. Dec. 24, 1837. C. R.
John Cushing, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. Aug. 18, 1839. C. R.
Margerit, d. Charls and Jeane, June 24, 1732.
Mary Ann, d. Jabez and Mary Ann, bp. Apr. 13, 1834. C. R.
Mitchel, s. Charles and Jane, Oct. 7, 1737.

RIDLEY, Daniel N., s. James, cordwainer, and Martha M., Dec. 21, 1847.
John Howard, s. James, shoemaker, July 11, 1849.
Lucy A., d. John and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1842.
Mary Adalade, d. John, shoemaker, Sept. 6, 1848.
——, s. John, cordwainer, and Sally, Feb. 21, 1844.

RITCH (see also Rich), David, s. Nicholas and Abbigall, July 18, 1695.

RIX (see also Rex, Rixs), Elizabeth, d. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1695-6.
James, s. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1698.
Mary, d. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1703-4.
Samuell, s. Theophilus and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1711.
Sarah, d. Theophilus and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1700-1.

RIXS (see also Rix), Hannah, d. Theophilus and Hannah, May 4, 1717.

ROBERTS, Jeames, s. illegitimate, wid. of Cloy Meservy, Sept. 15, 1766.

ROBINSON, Daniel Smith, s. Alfred, shoemaker, June 8, 1849.

ROGER (see also Rogers), Nathanill, s. William and Elizabeth, May 9, 1706.

ROGERS (see also Roger), Bethia, d. John, Mar. —, 1654. C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 20, 1780. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. William and Elizabeth, June 4, 1716.
Ebenezer, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1744-5.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. May 14, 1748. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lydia, May 11, 1749.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, May 9, 1737.
Ellisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1714.
Hannah, w. John, Aug. 7, 1705.
Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1752.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1700.
John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1732-3.
John, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 24, 1779. C. R.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 26, 1752.
Margret, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1702.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1708.
Mary, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1720.
Samuel, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1711-12.
WENHAM BIRTHS

ROOKER, Sarah, d. John, July —, 1657. C. R.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1731.
Tryphena, d. Daniel, bp. June 3, 1781. C. R.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1698-9.
William, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 12, 1747.

ROWE, Julia Ann, d. William, cordwainer, and Mary E., Jan. 2, 1848.

RUNNALLS, Edward, s. Valentine and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1820.
Lydia, d. Valantine and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1815.
Thomas, s. Valantine and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1818.

RUST, John Potter, s. Daniel and Mehitable, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. at Chebacco Precinct, Ipswich, July 4, 1725. C. R.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Mehitable, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.
Prissilla Ann, d. Daniel and Mehitable, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R.

SAWIN, Lydia, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. at Watertown, May 13, 1722. C. R.

SAYWARD, Dionysia, d. W[illia]m, bp. at Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1725. C. R.

SEARS, Elizabeth, d. Mr., bp. at Manchester, Feb. 10, 1744-5. C. R.
Henrietta Madalene, d. John A. and Henrietta M., bp. May 1, 1845. C. R.
John Henry, s. John A. and Henrietta M., bp. May 1, 1845. C. R.
Mary Catherine, d. John and Henrietta, of Danvers, bp. Nov. 21, 1847. C. R.
Robert Kent, s. John A. and Henrietta M., bp. May 1, 1845. C. R.

SENDER (see also Center), Androw, s. Androw and Abigel, Aug. 31, 1712.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabebth, Apr. 1, 1740.
Thomas, s. Andr[e]w and Abigel, July 25, 1710.

SEVERET (see also Severit), Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, June —, 1714.

SEVERIT (see also Severet), John, s. John, jr. and Martha, Mar. 29, 1706.
John, s. John, jr. and Martha, Au[g]. 13, 1707.
SHATTUCK, Charles Henry, s. wid. Sally, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.
Emily Ann, d. wid. Sally, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.
James Madison, s. wid. Sally, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.
Joseph Peabody, s. wid. S., s. adopted, Joseph and Mary D.
Cook, bp. July 9, 1843. C. R.

SHELDON, John, s. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R.
Joshua, s. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R.
Salley, d. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R.

SHERBURN, Martha, d. Samuel, bp. at Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 11, 1727-8. C. R.

SILSBY, Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], bp. at Salem, May 16, 1736. C. R.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Frances, s. Robert and Mary,
"2 o'clock, afternoon," Aug. 21, 1720.
James, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Maria, Apr. 2, 1844.
John, s. Robert and Marah, "at 8 of the clock in the morning,"
July 22, 1715.
Nathannill, s. Robert and Mary, "about 10 of the clock after
none," June 28, 1717.

SKERRY, Hannah, d. Francis, bp. at Salem, July 1, 1744. C. R.

SLINGSBY, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. May 8, 1726. C. R.
John, s. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C. R.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C. R.

SMITH, John, s. Benj[amin], bp. at Salem, Aug. 25, 1745. C. R.
John, s. John, laborer, May 3, 1849.
Joseph, s. Francis, bp. May 15, 1737. C. R.
Margaret, d. Francis, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C. R.
Robert, s. Francis, bp. July 30, 1732. C. R.
William, s. Francis, bp. June 16, 1734. C. R.

SOORLARD, Abigaill, d. John, Aug. 15, 1664. CT. R.
Bethia, d. John, Feb. 28, 1666. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, Aug. 26, 1659. CT. R.

SPERRY, Ebenezer Peck William, s. Harvey, s. adopted, Ebenezer P. and Mary H., bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R.

SPRINGER, Sally, d. Capt. W[illiam]m and Sally, Mar. 31, 1780.

STANDLEY (see also Standly), Hannah Woodbury, d. David and
Hannah, bp. July 9, 1826. C. R.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Augustus, laborer, and Margaret, Aug. 29, 1843.
STANDLEY, Joseph, s. David and Hannah, bp. July 9, 1826. C. R.
Matilda, d. Augustus, shoemaker, and Margaret, at Beverly, Feb.
16, 1846.

STANDLY (see also Standley), Charity, d. Nehemiah and Char-
ity, Mar. 1, 1812.
Lorene, d. Nehemiah and Charity, Sept. 5, 1814.
Lorene, d. Nehemiah and Charity, Mar. 8, 1816.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Charity, Apr. 21, 1810.

STANTON, Sarah, d. Alvin, cordwainer, and Esther, Dec. 21,
1844.

STARRETT, Daniel Webster, s. David, bp. Nov. 3, 1841. C. R.
David Austin, s. David and Mary, Mar. 16, 1830.
David Austin, s. David, bp. Nov. 3, 1841. C. R.
John Rogers, s. ——, bp. Nov. 3, 1841. C. R.
Lewis Edward, s. David, merchant, and Mary P. R., June 20, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. David and Mary, Oct. 28, 1826.

STEEVENS (see also Stevens), Wait, s. Mosus and Hoopforwait-
still, July 10, 1705.

STEVENS (see also Stevens), Andrew, s. John and Abigail,
bp. at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1733. C. R.

STEvens (see also Steevens, Stephens), Elizabeth, d. Moses
and Waitstill, Mar. 31, 1695.
Remember, d. Moses and Waitstill, Apr. 8, 1697.

STEWERT, Susanah, d. John, Oct. 23, 1686. cr. R.

STICKNEY, Judeth, d. Sam[uel], bp. May 1, 1782. C. R.

STILLMAN, Lucy Jane, d. Solomon, shoe manufacturer, and
Sarah J., at Salem, Aug. 14, 1846.

STONE, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Miriam, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Miriam, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R.
Neomi, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 1, 1743.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1745. C. R.

SULLIVAN, Jeremiah, s. Morty, laborer, June 20, 1848.

SWAIN, Benja[min], s. Rev. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 27,
1758.
WENHAM BIRTHS

Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. May 25, 1760. C. R.

SWEET (see also Swett), Benjamin, s. Josiah and Prudence, Jan. 22, 1771.

SWETT (see also Sweet), Jonas[than], s. Joshua [Josiah. C. R.] and Prudence, Feb. 19, 1778.
Jonathan, s. Josiah, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R.

SYMONDS (see also Simonds), John, s. James, bp. at Salem, Aug. 25, 1745. C. R.
Julia, d. Benjamin, jr., shoemaker, Nov. 27, 1848.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, "about 9 a clock after noon," May 12, 1721.

TARBOX (see also Tarbox), Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1741-2.
Ester, d. Thomas and Ester, May 30, 1708.
Lusa [Lucy. c. R.], d. Thomas and Ester, Oct. 25, 1722.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Easter, Sept. 28, 1720.
Mary, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1737-8.
Rebekah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1739.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Easter, Oct. 2, 1709.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Ester, Oct. 24, 1711.
Robart Cue, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1745-6.
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1748.
Thomas, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 26, 1750-51.
Thomas, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 11, 1751-2.

TARBOXS (see also Tarbox), Benjamin, s. Thomas (Tarbox) and Ester, Feb. 15, 1713-14.
Elisabeth, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1718.
Eunis, d. Thomas and Ester, June 10, 1717.
Mary, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, May 29, 1717.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Easter, Oct. 1, 1715.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ester, Feb. 19, 1718-19.
WENHAM BIRTHS

THOMPSON, David, s. Jacob, bp. at the Hamlet, July 4, 1736.
C. R.
Marthew, s. John, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R.
Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, June 1, 1696.

THORNDIKE, Betty, d. John, bp. at Beverly, July 1, 1739. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. at Beverly, Oct. 3, 1736. C. R.

C. R.
Daniel, s. Moses and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R.

TROUT (see also Trowt), William Franklin, s. Asa, farmer, and
Adeline, Mar. 26, 1844.

TROW (see also Trowe), Benjamin, s. Stephen, bp. July 30, 1732.
C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Margerit, Oct. 9, 1734.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. July 8, 1744. C. R.
Israel, s. Tobias and Mary, Feb. —, 1700-1.
Israel, s. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C. R.
John, s. Tobias and Mary, Oct. 8, 1695.
Joseph, s. Tobias and Mary, Nov. 3, 1698.
Margerit, d. Benjamin and Margrit, Feb. 9, 1735-6.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Sept. 13, 1742.
Pegge, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1740.
Richard, s. Tobias and Mary, ——, 1697.
Soloman, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Dec. 25, 1730.
Soloman, s. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C. R.
William, s. Josiah and Elisa[beth], Feb. 17, 1763.

TROWE (see also Trow), Benjamin, s. Tobias and Mary, Mar.
18, 1704-5.
Mary, d. Tobias and Mary, July 15, 1703.

TROWT (see also Trout), Mary Anna, d. Asa, yeoman, and Adeline, Jan. 21, 1849.

TUCK, Anthony, s. Mr., bp. at Manchester, Feb. 10, 1744-5. C. R.
Robert, s. George, bp. at Beverly, Oct. 3, 1736. C. R.

TUFTS, Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. at Cambridge, Jan. 20,
1722-3. C. R.

URSELTON, John, s. Frances, Sept. 20, 1657. CT. R.
Mary, d. Frances, Aug. 17, 1656. CT. R.

VANNAN, Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Dec. 10, 1760.
WENHAM BIRTHS

WAIT (see also Waite), Richard, s. illegitimate, Richard and Mary Harris, Sept. 16, 1764.

WAITE (see also Wait), John, s. John, bp. at Ipswich, Sept. 8, 1723. C.R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, July 6, 1660. C.R.

WALDEN (see also Waldron), Edw[a]rd, s. John, Nov. 20, 1686. C.R.

WALDERN (see also Waldron), Naomy, d. Edward, June 3, 1666. C.R.

WALDERNE (see also Waldron), Ebenezer, s. John and Dor-
chas, June 26, 1696.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniell and Abigall, Oct. 9, 1703.
Edward, s. Nathaniell and Abbigall, June 4, 1695.
Edward, s. Nathaniel and Abbigall, June 20, 1697.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, Apr. 26, 1670. C.R.
John, s. Nathaniel and Abbigall, Apr. 15, 1700.
Theophillus, s. Edward, 28:12 m:1667. C.R.

WALDREN (see also Waldron), Abigail, d. Edward and Ruth, bp. May 25, 1729. C.R.
Hannah, d. Edward and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1739.
Nathaniel, s. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1730.
C.R.]
Tabatha, d. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1741.

WALDRON (see also Walden, Waldern, Walderne, Waldren, Woldren, Woldron), Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1754.
Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, July 4, 1759.
Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, May 17, 1767.
Ebenezer, s. posthumous, Edward and Ruth, July —, 1746.
Edward, s. Edward and Abigail, July 25, 1750.
Hannah, d. Edward and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1770.
Mary, d. Edward, jr., bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C.R.
Naomi, d. Edward and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1757.
Naomi, d. Edward and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1761.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Edward and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1752.
Ruth, d. Edward and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1764.
Silas, s. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, June 25, 1752.
WENHAM BIRTHS

WALKER, Joseph Warren, s. Joseph B., medical student, and Elizabeth W., Apr. 18, 1844.

WALLES (see also Wallis), Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1710.
John, s. Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1712.

WALLIS (see also Walles), Caleb, s. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1704-5.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1703.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1701.
Nathaniel, s. Joshua and Hannah, June 25, 1700.

Margaret, d. Robert and Margaret, Mar. 2, 1728-9.

WAREN (see also Warren), Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1737-8.

WARNER, Miry, d. Samuell, 16 : 11 m : 1678. C. R.

WARREN (see also Waren), Deborah, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, May 18, 1739.
John, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1740.
Rachel, d. Nathan, bp. at the Hamlet, May 20, 1744. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1748.

WATTS, Mercy, d. Jerimiah, Feb. 17, 1665. C. R.

WEBBER, Abigail, d. Edward and Sarah, May 27, 1751.
Anna, d. W[illia]m and Anna, Sept. 9, 1775.
Anna, 2d, d. W[illia]m and Anna, Mar. 5, 1780.
Joanna, d. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1757.
John Porter, s. W[illia]m and Anna, Aug. 31, 1779.
John Porter, s. William, bp. Mar. 7, 1784. C. R.
Joseph, s. twin, Edward and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1754.
Levinia, d. W[illia]m and Anna, Mar. 30, 1782.
Nathaniel Brown, s. William and Anna, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R.
Nathaniel Brown, s. W[illia]m and Anna, May 13, 1774.
Relief, d. William, bp. Dec. —, 1785. C. R.
Samuel, s. twin, Edward and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1754.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Experiance, Mar. 1, 1761.
William, s. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1749.
Willa[lia]m, s. Wil[lia]m and Anna, Sept. 26, 1777.

WEST, Polly, d. John and Roday, Sept. 9, 1790.

WHEELER, Ebenezer, see Wheler, Ebenezer.
WHERLER, Ebenezer [Wheeler. c. r.], s. David and Mary, Dec. 1, 1720.


WHITE, Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Eliza[beth], bp. June 9, 1728. c. r.

Josiah, s. Haffield and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1767. Lucy, d. Thomas and Rachel, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. c. r.
Lydia, d. Haffield and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1761. Lydia, d. Haffield and Lydia, bp. Mar. 18, 1764. c. r.
Lydia, d. Haffield and Lydia, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. c. r. Martha, d. Thomas, 26: 10 m: 1668. ct. r.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 20, 1736. Oliver, s. Thomas and Lucy, bp. May 6, 1770. c. r.
Sam[u]ell, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1751. Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 20, 1700.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Mar. 10, 1664. ct. r. Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 7, 1699.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Sarah, June 9, 1736. Thomas, s. John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1745.

WHITEFIELD, George, Rev., at Gloucester, Eng., Dec. —, 1714. c. r.

WENHAM BIRTHS

WILKINS, Mary Faulkner, d. Moses, shoemaker, and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1845.
Nancy Maria Dodge, d. Sylvester and Nancy, bp. July 16, 1820.
   C. R.
Susan A., d. Moses D., cordwainer, and Lydia D., Dec. 6, 1847.
WOLDREN (see also Waldron), Edward, s. Edward and Ruth, May 12, 1727.
WOLDRON (see also Waldron), Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 23, 1731.
   Anna, d. Nathaniel and Anna, July 14, 1719.
   Mahitable, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Mar. 12, 1717-18.
WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Abigail, d. Issac, bp. at Beverly, Sept. 29, 1735. C. R.
   William Orsment, s. David, July 8, 1811.
WOODBURY (see also Woodbury), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. at the Hamlet, Apr. 3, 1737. C. R.
   Elizabeth, d. Andrew, bp. at the Hamlet, July 1, 1744. C. R.
   Martha, d. Joseph, bp. at Manchester, May 18, 1729. C. R.
   Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel, bp. at Beverly, May 11, 1735. C. R.
WOODMAN, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. June 21, 1747. C. R.
WYETT, Abraham, s. William and Lucy, May 15, 1796.
   Elizabeth, d. William and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1803.
   Harriet, d. William and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1811.
   Lucy, d. William and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1791.
   Rebeckah, d. William and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1801.
   Sally, d. William and Lucy, May 5, 1805.
   Samuel, s. William and Lucy, July 22, 1797.
   Thomas, s. William and Lucy, May 4, 1809.
   Warren, s. William and Lucy, July 22, 1807.
   William, s. William and Lucy, Sept. 12, 1793.
YOUNG, Benjamin F., s. Alonzo, cordwainer, and Martha C., Jan. 6, 1847.
   Pamela, d. Alonzo, shoemaker, and Martha, Jan. 3, 1849.

SURNAMEs MISSING

---, Lydia, d. Samuel and [M]ary, --- 6, 1753.
---, Sarah, d. John and Rachell, Mar. 23, 1695.
NEGROES

Abner, s. Sharper, servant to Samuel Gott, and Deborah, servant to Josiah White, bp. July 19, 1752. C. R.
Adam, s. Adam and Jenny, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R.
Bilhah, d. Sharper and Deborah, bp. June 3, 1739. C. R.
Boorgiller, Dilla, d. Primus and Peggy, Apr. 13, 1761.
Boorgiller, Phebe, d. Primus and Peggy, May 15, 1764.
Caesar, s. Phebe, "a Malatto Woman, and Servant Boy of Skipper Dodge," bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R.
Ceasar, s. Scipio and Sarah, servants to Jonathan Porter, Aug. 13, 1749.

Ceasar, s. Hazzard, man servant of John Gott, and Flora, servant of Richard Dodge, bp. May 29, 1754. C. R.
Flora, d. Hazzard, servant of John Gott, and Judeth, servant of John Dodge, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. C. R.
Hampshire, s. Hazzard, man servant of John Gott, and Flora, servant of Richard Dodge, bp. May 29, 1754. C. R.
Nancy, d. Scipio and Sarah, servants to Jonathan Porter, Oct. 17, 1755.
Nancy, d. Scipio and Sary, servants to Jonathan Porter, Aug. 5, 1760.
Peter, s. Scipio and Sary, servants to Jonathan Porter, Apr. —, 1759.
Phillis, d. Adam and Jenny, bp. June 3, 1739. C. R.
Pomper [Pompey. C. R.], s. Scipio and Sarah, servants to Jonathan Porter, Apr. 24, 1752.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

ABBIE (see also Abby), John, and Marah Gooldsmith, Nov. 25, 1674. CT. R.


ABBY (see also Abbie, Abbye), Samuell, and Mary Knowlton, Oct. 12, 1672. CT. R.
Thomas, and Sarah Fairfield, at Marblehead, Dec. 16, 1683.

ABBYE (see also Abby), Rebecka, and Richard Kimball, 13: 3 m: 1667. CT. R.

ADAMS (see also Addams), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Thomas Brown, int. June 25, 1727.
Caleb, of Ipswich, and Margaret Davidson, int. Dec. 21, 1757.

ADDAMS (see also Adams), Charles, of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, int. Oct. 14, 1733.
Elizabeth, and James Moulton, Feb. 10, 1662. CT. R.
Judith [Mrs. int.], of Ipswich, and William Brown, at Ipswich, May 10, 1787.*

John C., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Ruth, and Charlotte A. Williams, a. 18 y., d. Hamden and Mary C., May 4, 1846.

ALLEN, Andrew, of Manchester, and Mrs. Elisabeth Killam, May 31, 1767.*
Charles B., of Essex, and Joanna G. Low, Dec. 30, 1840.*
Davis, of Beverly, and Betsey Porter, Nov. 27, 1798.*
Jacob, of Beverly, and Lucy Gallop, Jan. 29, 1809.*
James, of Lynn, and Clarissa Perkins, Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. *
John, and Lydia Osment, both of Manchester, Feb. 26, 1744-5.
John, of Beverly, and Lidia Wyatt, int. June 1, 1805.
Josiah, and Mary Warren, both of Manchester [at Manchester. C. R.], Apr. 25, 1744.

*Intention also recorded.
ALLISON, Catherine, and James Worster of Danvers, int. Nov. 7, 1824.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Betsey, and Billy Knowlton, int. Dec. 17, 1803.
Lucy, of Ipswich, and John Shapton, June 1, 1798.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Humphrey Peirce [jr. int.], at Salem, Dec. 15, 1748.*

ANDREWS (see also Andrew, Andross, Andruet), Eliza, and Theodore Dodge, Apr. 12, 1830.*
Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Benjamin Osment, Sept. 5, 1739.*
Ginger, of Danvers, and Jonah [Josiah. int.] Herrick, at Danvers, Dec. 16, 1756.*
Lucy, of Ipswich, and Thomas Masury, int. Apr. 15, 1818.
Mary, of Beverly, and Sam[uel] Preston, Jan. 25, 1827.*
Nancy, and Israel Batchelder, Apr. 3, 1828.*
Rachell, and James Linsay, int. Nov. 23, 1727.
Rebecca, and John Davis, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Samuel, and Anna Rankins, Nov. 1, 1739.*

ANDROSS (see also Andrews), Margarett, of Ipswich, and Samuel Gott, int. June 26, 1697.

ANDRUE (see also Andrews), Hannah [Andrews. c. r.], of Salem, and Samuel Gott, Dec. 16, 1723.*

ANNABLE, Jacob, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Elisabeth Patch, Dec. 30, 1755.*
Robert, of Ipswich, and Bethiah Knowlton, Nov. 17, 1729.*

APPLETON (see also Appleton), Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Josiah Faierfeld, int. June 7, 1731.

APPLETON (see also Appleton), Daniel [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Mehitable Cleaves, Apr. 10, 1832.*
Rebecca, of Ipswich, and William Dodge, at Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1728.*

ARCHER, William, of Salem, and Mrs. Rebecca Ober, Aug. 23, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.
ARRIS, Charles, of Lisbon, and Sarah M. Ford of Lewiston, Nov. 11, 1849.

ASH, Mary [Mrs. C. R.], and Jacob Boardman of Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1742.*


AUSTIN, John, and Mrs. Deborah Knowlton, Sept. 24, 1754.* [Sept. 4. C. R.]

AVERELL (see also Averill), Elizabeth, of Boston, and Dr. John Porter, int. Oct. 12, 1834. Paul, of Middleton, and [wid. int.] Mary Symonds, Feb. 3, 1736-7.*

Phebe [Mrs. int.], of Topsfield, and Isaac Dodge, at Topsfield, Nov. 13, 1753.*

AVERILL (see also Averell), Amos, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Lydia Batcheller, Nov. 6, 1774.*

Cyrus, and Lavina Dickerson of Ipswich, int. Nov. 2, 1828.

avery, Abigail, Mrs., and Samuel Carter of Manchester, May 30, 1790.*

AYER (see also Ayers, Ayre), George Washington, and Priscilla Hobbs, int. Mar. 10, 1803.

AYERS (see also Ayer), Abigail, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Mathew Fairfield, int. Apr. 11, 1767. Joseph, of Ipswich, and Hannah Moulton, May 9, 1738.*

AYRE (see also Ayer), Mary, of Rowley, and Dr. Isaac Spofford, at Rowley, Nov. 3, 1774.*

BABCOCK (see also Babcock), Matilda, and Levi Dodge, Nov. 15, 1838.*

BABCOK (see also Babcock), George [jr. int.], of Manchester, and Mrs. Martha Dodge, June 30, 1828.*

BABSON, Isaac, of Topsfield, and Mehitabel Cue, at Topsfield, Jan. 2, 1748-9.*

James, and [Mrs. int.] Eleanor Conant of Beverly, at Beverly, May 23, 1771.*

Mehitable, and John Killam, int. Feb. 21, 1778. Sarah, Mrs., and John Francis of Beverly, July 23, 1772.*

BACHELDER (see also Batchelder), John, and Marah Dennis, July 12, 1661. cr. r.

*Intention also recorded.
BACHELOR (see also Batchelder), John, and Sarah Goodale, May 4, 1666. C.R.

BAILEY (see also Baily, Baley, Baly, Bayley), Abigail J., of Beverly, and Paul Hall of Beverly, shoemaker, Feb. 8, 1848.

Amanda, and Henry Nutter, Oct. 3, 1833.*

Ann, and Henry P. Potter, of Beverly, Aug. 5, 1838.*

Anna, and Benjamin Potter, int. Aug. 16, 1817.


John, of Rowley, and Mrs. Charity Dodge, int. Nov. 12, 1768.

BAILY (see also Bailey), Matilda A[nn. c. r.], and John Hale of Boxford, Nov. 24, 1825.*

BAKER, Abigail, Mrs., and James Smith [jr. int.] of Beverly Nov. 21, 1752.*

Anna, and Benjamin Edwards, jr., Oct. 26, 1748. C.R.*

Cornelius, of Grafton, and Mrs. Rachel Patch, int. July 4, 1761.

Cornelius, and [Mrs. int.] Molly Elliott of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 19, 1765.*

John, of Salem, and Sarah Herrick, Nov. 21, 1723.*

John, 3d, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mehitabel Cole, int. Mar. 12, 1784.

Mary, Mrs., and William Dodge [jr. int.] of Beverly, Nov. 14, 1752.*

Mary, Mrs., and W[illiam]m Taylor of Beverly, Apr. 8, 1756.*

Mary, and Henry Potter of Salem, int. June 13, 1819.

Mehitible, and John Fairfield of New Boston, int. Oct. 12, 1799.

Molly, Mrs., and Jonathan Conant, jr., of Beverly, Mar. 12, 1787.*

Thomas, and Hannah Poland, at Beverly, Apr. 13, 1768.

BALCH (see also Balsh), Abigail, of Beverly, and Israel Porter, int. Sept. 26, 1741.

Benjamin, of Beverly, and Mercy Leach, at Beverly, June 28, 1705.

Coburn, of Dorchester, and Patty Patch, int. Sept. 8, 1804.


Israel, of Beverly, and Anna Cue, at Beverly, Aug. 22, 1727.*

Joshua, of Beverly, and Mrs. Patience Halfpenny, Nov. 7, 1769.*

Roger, and Ann Kettell of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1742.

Susanna, of Beverly, and Richard Kimball, at Beverly, Apr. 6, 1737.*

BALEY (see also Bailey), Asa, of Rowley, and Mrs. Sally Dodge, int. Oct. 16, 1785.

Mary, Mrs., and Daniel Poland, Aug. 25, 1771.*


*Intention also recorded.
BALSH (see also Balch), Miriam, of Beverly, and Richard Fowler, int. Feb. 22, 1704-5.

BALY (see also Bailey), Elisabeth, Mrs., and Caleb Knowlton, Dec. 21, 1775.*

BAND, Edward [Bond. int.], of Beverly, and Elisabeth Coy, at Beverly, Jan. 26, 1709-10.*

BANE, Dudley, of Salem, and Lydia Batchelder, Mar. 9, 1806.*

BARKER, Jonathan, of Haverhill, and Mrs. Nancy Patch, int. May 12, 1786.

BARN (see also Burn), Mary [Burn. int.], and Benjamin Clark, jr. of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Feb. 20, 1755.*

BARNARD, Edward, Dr., of Salem, and Judith Herbert, int. Nov. 17, 1780.

BARNES (see also Barns), Aaron, and Mary Brewer of Hamilton, int. Dec. 11, 1825.

Esther D[odge. c. r.], and Rufus A[nderson. c. r.] Dodge, Sept. 29, 1831.*

Israel D., and Mary S. Foster, Apr. 15, 1833.*

Sarah, and Frances Usselton, Nov. 25, 1655. C. R.

Thomas, jr., of Salem, and Esther Dodge, int. Aug. 4, 1804.

BARNES (see also Barnes), Rebecca D., a. 22 y., and Henry Williams of Boston, a. 25 y., upholsterer, Nov. 25, 1849.* [Nov. 26. C. R.]

BARRY, Margaret, and John H. Gifford, int. Nov. 18, 1838.

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Dorcas, of Amesbury, and Mark Batcheller, int. May 13, 1738.

Hannah, Mrs., of Marblehead, and Samuel Rogers, int. Mar. 4, 1753.

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet, Bartlit), Elisa, Mrs., of Marblehead, and Nath[an][e]l Fairfield, jr., int. Jan. 15, 1763.


BATCHALDER (see also Batchelder), Ebenezer, and Elisabath Sherrin, Jan. 23, 1779.

BATCHALOR (see also Batchelder), Lydia, and Amos Dodge, int. Apr. 3, 1778.

*Intention also recorded.
BACHELDER (see also Batchelder, Bachelour, Batchalder, Batchalor, Batcheldor, Batcheler, Batchellar, Batcheller, Batchillor, Batchelour), Betsy, and Caleb S. Gage, Aug. 9, 1838.*


Gording, and Mary Edwards, int. Sept. 26, 1830.

Henry, and Lucy S. Foster [both of Salem. c. R.], June 10, 1822.

Israel, and Nancy Andrews, Apr. 3, 1828.*

Jerusha, and Bartholomew Dodge of Amherst [N. H. int.], Aug. 7, 1793.*

Joseph, and Nancy Kimball, May 23, 1830.*

Lydia, and Dudley Bane of Salem, Mar. 9, 1806.*

Mary Ann, and George Dennis, June 21, 1838.*

Mary C., wid., a. 47 y., d. Benjamin and Hannah Edwards, and George Turner of Salem, a. 37 y., laborer, s. George and Mary, Mar. 18, 1847.

Ruth, Mrs., of Salem, and [Ens. int.] Benjamin Kimball, at Beverly, Nov. 18, 1747.*


Susannah, and William Fisk, at Beverly, Jan. 25, 1749.*

BACHELDER (see also Batchelder), Betsy, and John Batchelder, int. Apr. 2, 1780.

John, and Betsy Batcheldor, int. Apr. 2, 1780.

BATCHCELER (see also Batchelder), Ebenezer, and Sarah Tarbox, int. Dec. 15, 1699.

Eliza[beth], and Thomas Millett, jr. of Gloucester, int. May 30, 1696.

Ester, and Joseph Wipple of Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1730-31.*

John, and Hannah Tarbox, int. Nov. 28, 1702.


Mary, and Israel Porter of Salem, Dec. 28, 1737.*

BATCHELLAR (see also Batchelder), David, and Susannah Whipell of Ipswich, int. May 7, 1709.

Elisabeth, and Zachaeus Spalden of Dunstable, int. May 21, 1728.


Mary, and Benjamin Patch, of Ipswich, June 1, 1726.*

*Intention also recorded.
BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), Abigall, and Jonathan Piper of Ipswich, June 10, 1724.*
Amos, and Mrs. Lydia Kimball, Dec. 18, 1752.*
Anna, Mrs., and Thomas Wildes of Topsfield, May 21, 1761.*
Anna, Mrs., and Jacob Dodge, jr. of Beverly, int. Sept. 26, 1772.
Anna, Mrs., and Jacob Dodge of Beverly, int. Dec. 3, 1774.
Benjamin, and Hannah Hale of Boxford, int. Dec. 29, 1738.
Bethiah, and Humphrey Perce, Feb. 2, 1748-9. C. R.*
Ebenezer, and Jerusha Kimball, Oct. 9, 1740.*
Edmond, and Mrs. Elisabeth Kimball, int. Nov. 25, 1786.
Elisabeth, Mrs., of Beverly, and Peter Dodge, int. Dec. 19, 1761.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Porter, May 5, 1737.*
Eunice, Mrs., and John Wells, June 1, 1769.*
Hannah, and Petor Woodbery of Beverly, Mar. 19, 1729-30.*
John, and Sarah Grant, int. Oct. 8, 1749.
Josiah, and Hannah Kimball, Nov. 6, 1740.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Amos Averill of Topsfield, Nov. 6, 1774.*
Mark, and Sarah Freind, Dec. 28, 1727.*
Mark, and Dorcas Bartlet of Amesbury, int. May 13, 1738.
Mehitabel, and Joseph Lamson of Exeter, Nov. 4, 1740.*
Molly, Mrs., of Salem, and Asa Porter, Apr. 14, 1768.*
Samuell, and Hannah White, Feb. 19, 1729-30.*
Sam[u]el, jr., and Mrs. Mary Killam, Aug. 31, 1755.*

BATCHELLOR (see also Batchelder), Amos, jr., and Mrs. Huldah Kimball, int. June 9, 1786.
Israel, and Mrs. Abigail Porter, May 25, 1773.*
Margaret, Mrs., and Joseph Hendley of Marblehead, June 1, 1773.*

BATCHELOUR (see also Batchelder), John, and Anne Peabody of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.*

BATTIS, see Bettes.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Anna [Mrs. int.], and James Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 19, 1775.*

BEAN, Lydia, Mrs., and Obadiah Dodge, int. July 22, 1815.
Mary, Mrs., and Osmond Trask [jr. int.] of Beverly, Mar. 26, 1767.*
Samuel, of Beverly, and Mrs. Mehitabell Porter, Feb. 19, 1765.*

BECK, Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Poland, int. Nov. 25, 1827.

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Sarah J[ane. c. r.], a. 18 y.,
d. Joseph and Sally, and Solomon Stillman, a. 22 y., shoemaker,
s. Daniel and Betsy, June 14, 1846.

BENNET (see also Bennett), Lydia, of Beverly, and Matthew
Coy, at Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1730.*

BENNERT (see also Bennet), Joanna, a. 19 y., b. Sanford, Me.,
d. Dr. and Nancy, of Sanford, Me., and Ebenezer L. Hobbs,
a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Sanford, Me., s. William and Mary,
deceased, Sept. 22, 1844.

BERDSTEAD (see also Burchstead), Allin, of Beverly, and Eliza
Wyatt, Jan. 24, 1822.*

BERRY, William N., of Danvers, a. 24 y., mechanic, s. Michael
and Nancy N., of Danvers, and Caroline F. Langmaid
of Danvers, a. 18 y., d. W[illia]m and Mary P., of Ipswich,
Jan. 13, 1847.

BEST, David, of Salem, and Lidy Kemball, int. Dec. 20, 1719.

BETTES, Thomas, and Mary Dike of Ipswich, at Topsfield, Apr.
3, 1696.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Dolly, a. 20 y., b. Topsfield, d.
Joseph and Sarah, and Jason Clark, a. 25 y., wheelwright, b.
Rockport, s. Moses P. and Rhoda, Aug. 26, 1847.
Mary E., a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, and William Rowe, a. 21
y., shoemaker, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 31, 1847.

BIGGS, Robert, "a Forreigner" [of Salem. int.], and Mrs. Ruth
Presson, Feb. 25, 1752.*

BILES, Jonathan, and Sarah Gouldsmith, Sept. 29, 1667. CT. R.

BINGHAM, John, of Windham, and Mary Moulton, Dec. —,
1721.*

BIRCHSTEAD (see also Burchstead), Fanny, and Henry Wyatt,

BISHOP, John, of Marblehead, and "Ms." Elisabeth Burn, int.
May 5, 1764.

BIXBY, Lucinda, of Topsfield, and Adoniram J. Dodge, int.
May 23, 1841.

BLAKE, John, of Marblehead, and Deborah Nolton, at Marble-
head, June 8, 1685.

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES


BOARDMAN, Jacob, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. c. r.] Mary Ash, Sept. 20, 1742.*


BOMER, Abigail A., and Augustus Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, ——, [after 1800.]
John Simson, and Abigail Friend, Nov. 26, 1802.*
William, and Harriet Matilda Woodberry, at Danvers, ——, 1836.

BOND, see Band.

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Betsy [Mrs. Betsy Butman. int.], and Caleb Friend, at Beverly, May 13, 1792.*
Dane [je], and [Mrs. int.] Sally Prat Freind, Mar. 16, 1790.*
Poley, "Ms," and Neathaniel Friend, int. Apr. 18, 1788.

BOWERS, George A., of Beverly, yeoman, and Mary Roberts of Beverly, Nov. 8, 1849.
Sarah, of the Hamlet, and Andrew Cole, at Hamilton, May 12, 1793. *
William, and Mrs. Sarah Fairfield, Mar. 17, 1765.*

BOWLES (see also Bowls), John, of Ipswich [Ipswich Hamlet. c. r.], and Deborah Killam, Nov. 14, 1727.*

BOWLS (see also Bowles), Samuel, and Ruth Porter, int. Jan. 1, 1742-3. [Mar. 19, 1743. dup. int.]


BRADSTREET (see also Broadstreet), Priscilla (Howe), wid. Capt. John [of Topsfield. int.], and Samuel Conant, sr., at Topsfield, Oct. 16, 1834.* P. R. 5.
Sarah, and Samuel Porter, at Topsfield, May 20, 1707.*

BRAGDON, Olive, and William Hadley, Aug. 19, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

BRAGE (see also Bragg), Timothy, of Ipswich, and Martha Killem, int. Oct. 30, 1714.

BRAGG (see also Brage), Edward, and Mary Bridges, at Beverly, May 21, 1715. *

Elizabeth, and Josiah Kimball, July 30, 1723. *

Lydia, Mrs., and James Meatham [jr. int.; Meacham. c. r.] of Beverly, Sept. 3, 1751. *

Mary, and Israel Herrick, Feb. 21, 1744-5. *

Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Fiske, int. Sept. 5, 1772.

Nathanael, and Mrs. Deborah Patch of Beverly, Dec. 5, 1751. *

Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Meatham of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 27, 1757. *

Nathanill, and Mary Trow, May 7, 1722. *

Phebie, and Samuell Fiske, 6: 9 M: 1679. cr. r.

Sarah, and Ephraim Towne of Topsfield, Mar. 30, 1749. c. r. *

BREED, John, of Lynn, and Liddia Gott, at Lynn, Jan. 2, 1717-18. *

BRIDGE (see also Bridges), Anna, and John Lampson, 3d of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 5, 1749. *

John, of Lexington, and Anna Herrick, June 4, 1730. *

BRIDGES (see also Bridge), Mary, and Edward Bragg, at Beverly, May 21, 1715. *

BRIGHAM, Sarah, Mrs., of Marlboro, and Dr. Nath[anie]l Gott, at Sudbury, Mar. 14, 1782. *

BROADSTREET (see also Bradstreet), John, of Topsfield, and Elizbeth Fisk, Dec. 23, 1742. *

BROWN (see also Browne), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Edward Waldron, int. Apr. 8, 1749.

Abigail, Mrs., and Solomon Day of Manchester, Mar. 20, 1766. *

Adam, of Ipswich, and Esther Parkman, Aug. 4, 1743. *


Amos, of Danvers, and Mrs. Lucy Dodge, Aug. 2, 1835. *

Anna, of Beverly, and John Herrick, at Beverly, Dec. 30, 1755. *

Betsey, and William Macentre, int. Nov. 17, 1780.

Charles, of Beverly, and Maria [Marcia. c. r.] Dodge, Mar. 26, 1824. *

Eliz[abeth], of Reading, and Samuel Fisk [jr. int.], at Wakefield, Dec. 5, 1699. *

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

Brown, Elizabeth, a. 23 y., d. Nicholas and Mary, and Alfred Robinson, a. 23 y., pedler, s. Hulda, Jan. 4, 1846.
Hannah [Millings. int.], and Jacob Hart of Beverly, June 11, 1809.*
Israel, of Beverly, and Maria Dodge, int. Dec. 6, 1823.
Jacob, jr., and Ann Maria Lennon of Hamilton, Nov. 28, 1839. [John. int.], and Dorcas Fowler, at Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1732.*
John, of the Hamlet, and Elizabeth Killam, at Hamilton, Oct. 27, 1792.*
Lucy W., Mrs., and Samuel S. Cook, Apr. 13, 1842.*
Lydia [Thorndike. c. r.], and Jona[than] Dodge, jr. of Hamilton, Sept. 8, 1794.*
Margaret, Mrs., of Beverly, and Eben[eze]r Clark, Oct. 21, 1755.*
Mary, Mrs., and Israel Andrews Dodge, int. Mar. 31, 1770.
Mary, of Hamilton, and Abraham Rowe, int. June 17, 1832.
Moses, and Mrs. Lydia Ellingwood, int. Feb. 9, 1786.
Nathaniel, of Salem, and Anna Porter, June 15, 1738.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Lydia Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 21, 1750.*
Nathaniell, and Sarah White, June 15, 1727.*
Nath[aniell], and Hannah Bartlit of Newbury, int. Dec. 15, 1732.
Relephy, Mrs., and W[illia]m Homan of Ipswich, int. May 24, 1777.
Sally, and Joseph Friend, int. June 7, 1800.
Sam[uel], and Bethia Adams of Ipswich, Mar. 7, 1775.*
Sarah, and Samuel Cole of Beverly, at Beverly, July 24, 1746.*
Sarah, of Danvers, and Benjamin Porter, at Danvers, Mar. 27, 1755.*
Stephen, of Ipswich [of Ipswich Hamlet. c. r.], and Mrs. Betty Dodge, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Thomas, and Abigel Kimbell, Dec. 14, 1720.*
Thomas, and Abigail Adams of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1727.
Wallis, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Cole, at Beverly, Dec. 2, 1792.*
Will[iam], and [Mrs. int.] Judith Addams of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 10, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.
BROWNE (see also Brown), Elisabeth, and Thomas Kemball, Nov. 26, 1723.*
Hanah, and Ebenezer Waldren, May 14, 1730.*
Mary [Marah. int.] and John White, Nov. 26, 1735.*

BRYENT, Phillis, Mrs., and Fortune Freeman, int. Sept. 4, 1813.

BUCKMAN, Dannill, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Edwards, int. Dec. 7, 1720.
Josip, of Ipswich, and Mary Legro, int. Nov. 29, 1724.

BURBANK, William, of Beverly [formerly of Newbury Fall. int.], and Abigail Reed, at Beverly, Nov. 28, 1799.*

BURCH, Sarah, and Thomas Fiske, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1748.*

BURCHSTEAD (see also Berdstead, Birchstead), George, of Beverly, and Fanny Wyatt, June 1, 1823.*

BURKE, Thomas, and Susan [Lucy. int.] Low, Sept. 13, 1835.*


BURN (see also Barn, Burne), Elisabeth, "Ms.,” and John Bishop of Marblehead, int. May 5, 1764.
Joseph, and Anna Williams of Beverly, int. July 26, 1777.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Phebe, Mrs., and Nathaniel Poland of Beverly, Dec. 27, 1770.*

BURNE (see also Burn), Patrick, and Jane Le Briton, Apr. 3, 1730.*

BURNHAM (see also Burnam, Burnum), Elsie Jane, of Essex, and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 26, 1846. P. R. 8.
Joshua, and Hannah Crampsey of Beverly, int. July 12, 1811.
Mary, of Essex, and John Perkins, 2d, May 8, 1838.*
William C. [E. C. R.], of Essex, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Abner and Anna, and Elizabeth P. Langmaid, a. 20 y., d. William and Mary, Feb. 14, 1846.

BURNUM (see also Burnham), Joana, "Ms.,” of Ipswich, and Daniel Dodg, int. May 19, 1706.

BURROUGHS (see also Burrows), Symond, of Windsor, and Lydia Porter, Oct. 30, 1745.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

BURROWS (see also Burroughs), William, of Ipswich, and Mary Wheeler, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1728.*

BUTLER, Lyman, and Cynthia Webber of Beverly, int. July 25, 1841.

BUTMAN (see also Bootman), Elizabeth, and Samuel Odell of Beverly, May 7, 1828.*
James, and Abigail Standley of Beverly, int. Sept. 14, 1828.
Sally, a. 49 y., d. Daniel and Sally, and Ezekiel Goodell, widr., a. 49 y., shoemaker, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, June 1, 1846.

CALDEWELL (see also Caldwell), John, of Worcester, and Eliz[a]bath Rankins, Jan. 8, 1740-41.*

CALDWELL (see also Caldwell), Mary, and Oliver Woodbury of Hamilton, int. Mar. 26, 1814.

CAMPION, Mary, of Ipswich, and Thom[a]s Senter, int. Apr. 6, 1734.

CARTER, James and Mary Maxwel, Dec. 8, 1742.*
John, of Manchester, and Mrs. Ruth Ober, Mar. 28, 1773.*
Mercy, Mrs., and Edmund Kimball, Sept. 6, 1759.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Josiah Poland of Ossipee, N. H., Feb. 14, 1789.*
Samuel, of Manchester, and Mrs. Abigail Avery, May 30, 1790.*

Sarah, and William Langmaid, Nov. 2, 1837.*
Simon, of Salem, and Betsey Lee, Nov. 8, 1803.*
Thomas, and Sallay Porter, Nov. 27, 1798.*

CENTER (see also Senter), John I., and Lucy [A. c. r.] Healy, both of Salem, Sept. 17, 1837.

CHANNEL, George P., and Caroline Fowler, May —, 1833.*
William, and Mary Stillman of Newburyport, July 11, 1832.*

CHAPMAN, Antony, of Ipswich, and Sarah Patch, Sept. 25, 1735.*
Margret, and John Peirce, Aug. 12, 1740.*
Nathan, of Ipswich, and Prissilla Adams, Dec. 26, 1734.*

CHEVER, Ames, of Manchester, and Mrs. Anne Gerrish, int. Sept. 6, 1716.

CHICK, Esther, and Alvon D. Stanton, int. Oct. 29, 1837.

CHIPMAN, Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Rev. John Warren, at Beverly, Apr. 21, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

CHOATE, Addison, of Gloucester, and Lydia Clifford, Dec. 30, 1832. C. R.*
Jona[than], [formerly of Sandwich. int.], and Batsey Patch, May 9, 1806.*


CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk, Clerke), Benjamin, jr., of Gloucester, and Mary Barn [Burn. int.], at Gloucester, Feb. 20, 1755.*
Eben[ze]r, and Mrs. Margaret Brown of Beverly, Oct. 21, 1755.*
Edmund, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Hannah Payton, Apr. 16, 1758.*
Erastus, and Dolly Perkins of Topsfield, int. Oct. 9, 1824.
Sam[ue]ll, of Danvers, and Mrs. Hannah Gott, Feb. 12, 1756.*

CLARKE (see also Clark), Lidea, and Charles Gott, Dec. 25, 1665. C. R.

Jerusha [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and William Dodge, at Beverly, Jan. 18, 1791.*
Joanna, Mrs., and Joseph Worley of Gloucester, June 9, 1773.*
John, and Hannah Knowlton, May 3, 1798.*
Lydia, of Beverly, and Nicholas Dodge, int. May 23, 1801.
Mary, of Beverly, and Nathaniel Porter, at Beverly, Sept. 13, 1792.*
Mary H., and Nehemiah Preston of Beverly, Oct. 29, 1829.*
Mehitable, and Daniel Appleton [jr. int.] of Beverly, Apr. 10, 1832.*
Rebecca, and Billy Elliot of Beverly, Feb. 12, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

CLEAVES, Sarah T., and Benjamin Spiller, int. Aug. 30, 1835.
 William, of Beverly, and Joanna Coy, June 28, 1747.* [June 23.
 C. R.]
 Willia[m], and Hannah Perkins of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 27,
 1782.*

CLEFFORD (see also Clifford), Lydia, Mrs., and Matthew S.
 Giles of Rockport, Mar. 22, 1841.*

CLERK (see also Clark), Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Margery
 Patch, Oct. 3, 1745.*

CLERKE (see also Clark), Jeams, and Elisabeth Haggit, int.
 Apr. 13, 1717.

CLIFFORD (see also Clefford), Lydia, and Addison Choate of
 Gloucester, Dec. 30, 1832. c. r.*
 Sam[e]ll, of Salem, and Lydia Lee, Aug. 10, 1806.*

COGSWELL, Albert, of Essex, a. 39 y., yeoman, b. Essex, s. A.
 26, 1849.
 Eppes, jr., of Salem, and Martha R. Hammond, wid., of Salem,
 Sept. 9, 1847.
 Margaret, of Ipswich, and William Goldsmith, at Ipswich, Che-
 babco Parish, Apr. 11, 1745.*
 Sarah, of Ipswich, and Skipper Dodge, at Ipswich, Chebacco
 Parish, Apr. 11, 1745.*
 Unise, of Ipswich, and Josiah Faierfild, int. Nov. 22, 1724.

COLE, Andrew, of Beverly, and Mrs. Rebecca Killam, July 21,
 1751.*
 Andrew, and Sarah Bowers of the Hamlet, at Hamilton, May 12,
 1793.*
 Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Wallis Brown, at Beverly, Dec. 2, 1792.*
 Lucy, of Ipswich, and Nicholas Dodge, at Hamilton, Mar. 27,
 1788.
 Lydia, Mrs., and John Hilyard of Salem, Feb. 21, 1775.*
 Mehitabel, Mrs., and John Baker, 3d of Topsfield, int. Mar. 12,
 1784.
 Miriam, of Beverly, and Abraham Knolton, at Beverly, Dec. 31,
 1745.*
 Polly, and William Kimball of Salem, int. Nov. 16, 1793.
 Samuel, of Beverly, and Sarah Brown, at Beverly, July 24, 1746.*
 Sarah [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Jacob Edwards, at Beverly,
 Nov. 3, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.
Colz, Sarah, of Beverly, and Nicholas Dodge, int. Mar. 25, 1775.
Zachariah [M. int.], of Beverly, and Anna Edwards, June 28, 1810.*

Conant (see also Connant), Daniel, jr., of Beverly, and Mrs.
Anna Tarbox, July 8, 1767.*

Eleanor [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and James Babson, at Beverly,
May 23, 1771.*

Ezra, of Beverly, and Sally E. Dodge, Apr. 27, 1848.
Jane, of Beverly, and Will[i]am Moulton, at Salem, July 4, 1695.
John, jr., of Beverly, and Mrs. Emma Thorndike, Feb. 21, 1764.*
John, 4th, of Beverly, a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Ezra and Mary, and
Anna Edwards, a. 28 y., d. Benj[amin] and Susan, Nov. 22,
1846.

Jonathan, jr., of Beverly, and Mrs. Molly Baker, Mar. 12, 1787.*

Martha, of Beverly, and Francis R. Edwards, at Beverly, May
17, 1840.*


Nathaniel, of Topsfield, and Elisabeth K. Dodge, int. Sept. 11,
1819.

Samuel, and Joanna Remick of New Salem, at Lynn or Boston,
——, 1817. P. R. 5.

Samuel, sr., and Priscilla (Howe) Bradstreet, wid. Capt. John
[of Topsfield. int.], at Topsfield, Oct. 16, 1834. P. R. 5.*

Samuel Dorman, and Mahala Ann Flanders, at Georgetown, Apr.
17, 1845. P. R. 5.

Sarah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Ebenezer Waldron, at Beverly,
Mar. 8, 1749.*

Conkey, Emily S., a. 20 y., d. T. [Israel. int.] and E[mily.
int.], and William H. Eldridge, a. 24 y., plasterer, s. E[nathan.
int.] and S[ophia. int.], May 27, 1849.*

Conant (see also Conant), Bethiah, of Ipswich, and John
Dodge, Nov. 17, 1737.* [Nov. 15. C. R.]


Charlotte, and Isaac Frye, both of Topsfield, Oct. 2, 1836.

James [of Salem. P. R. L], and Polly [Mary. P. R. L] Williams [of
Beverly. P. R. L], May 29, 1806.*

Joseph, and Mary D. Peabody, June 12, 1833.*

Sally, and Nathaniel Shattuck, Nov. 23, 1832.*

Samuel S., and Mrs. Lucy W. Brown, Apr. 13, 1842.*

Stephen, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Spiller, Nov. 22, 1807.*

Stephen, and Livona P. Davis, Dec. 21, 1842.*


*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

CORNING, Daniel, of Beverly, and Abigell Walderen, Jan. 2, 1710-11.*
Hannah, of Beverly, a. 20 y., b. Beverly, d. Peter and Mary, and
Hooper A. Appleton of Beverly, a. 27 y., yeoman, b. Bever-
y, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 5, 1849.
Mary [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Jacob Dodge, jr., at Beverly,
Apr. 24, 1788.*
Samuel, jr., of Beverly, and Mary Dodge, at Beverly, Oct. 23,
1717.*
COWEL (see also Crowell), Benjamine, and Margaret Harskill,
both of Manchester, May 2, 1745.
COX, Richard, of Beverly, and Mary W[h]ite, at Beverly, July
8, 1756.*
COY (see also Coye), Caleb, and Hannah Thistle of Beverly,
at Beverly, Oct. 24, 1750.*
Caleb, and Mrs. Martha Ireland, int. Aug. 17, 1765.
Elisabeth, and Edward Band [Bond. int.], of Beverly, at Bever-
y, Jan. 26, 1709-10.*
Joanna, and William Cleaves of Beverly, June 28, 1747.* [June
23. C. R.]
Mary, and Thomas Lovis of Marblehead, Jan. 25, 1739-40.*
Matthew, and Bridget Hiberd of Beverly, at Beverly, May 22,
1712.
Matthew, and Lydia Bennet of Beverly, at Ipswich, Dec. 14,
1730.*
COYE (see also Coy), Caleb, jr., and Mary Welmon of Beverly,
int. Nov. 24, 1717.
Caleb, and Joanna Lovit of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1719-20.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Rice Knowlton, July 28, 1757.*
CRAMPSEY (see also Crampesy), Hannah, of Beverly, and
Hazen Merrill, int. May 1, 1836.
CRAMPESY (see also Crampasey), Hannah, and Joshua Burn-
ham, int. July 12, 1811.
CREE, Stephin, and Betsey C. Ashby of Salem, int. Apr. 1, 1827.
CRECEY, Hannah, of Salem, and Ebenezer Porter, int. Sept.
20, 1740.

*Intention also recorded.
CROKER, Mary, of Topsfield, and Joseph Saveret, int. July 13, 1712.

CROSS, Elizabeth, of Manchester, and Simon Wyatt, at Manchester, Oct. 16, 1783.*
Lucy, of Manchester, and William Wiat, at Manchester, Sept. 22, 1791.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Kimbell, int. Apr. 10, 1746.

CROW (see also Crowell), Abigail, and John Jones, Oct. 25, 1739.*
Christopher, and Abbigall Knoulton, both of Ipswich, int. Feb. 17, 1699-1700.

CROWEL (see also Crowell), Sarah, and Ebenezer Stone, June 21, 1742.*

CROWELL (see also Cowel, Crow, Crowel), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Jacob Dodge, June 22, 1752.*

CUE, Anna, and Israel Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 22, 1727.*
Anna, and Israel Huchason, Jan. 30, 1749. C. R.*
Elisabeth, and James Meacham, at Beverly, Jan. 20, 1702-3.*
Elizabet, and John Day of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 26, 1704.
Eunice, and Daniel Porter, Apr. 17, 1745.*
Huldah, Mrs., and Caleb Kimball, Nov. 1, 1762.*
Lydia, and Samuel Goodridge, May 6, 1742.*
Mary, and Samuel Tarbox, Apr. 20, 1737.*
Mehitabel, and Isaac Babson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 2, 1748-9.*

CUMMING (see also Cummings), Jonath[an], of Topsfield, and Lidia Kimball, Dec. 20, 1798.*

CUMMINGS (see also Cumming, Cummins), Mary, Mrs., of Topsfield, and Zebulon Smith of Ipswich, Aug. 29, 1776.
Pelatiah, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Sarah Kimball, Sept. 17, 1754.*

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), John, of Topsfield, and Sarah Tinney, int. May 24, 1777.

CURBY, Elisabeth, and Joseph Knowlton, int. Sept. 30, 1778.
John, and Hannah Porter, Nov. 12, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.
CURRIER, Samuel of Beverly, a. 29 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Annis, and Mary Ann Standly, a. 22 y., d. Andrew and Eliza, Jan. 26, 1847.

CURTIS, John, of Beverly, and Lydia C. Dodge, int. Dec. 25, 1847.
Mary D., a. 20 y., d. Harley and Mary, and Samuel White, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Jacob and Amy, Apr. 15, 1846.


DAMREL, Samuel Hale [formerly of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Sally Sears, Nov. 23, 1806.*

Samuel, and Pamela Dodge, June 10, 1840.*


DARBY (see also Derby), John, of Ipswich, and Rebeckah Tarbox, May 16, 1728.*

DAVIDSON (see also Davison), Margaret, and Caleb Adams of Ipswich, int. Dec. 21, 1757.

DAVIS, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Jonathan Killam, Aug. 19, 1768.*
Henry [Jr. int.], of Gloucester, and Mrs. Anna Herrick, Dec. 7, 1762.*
John, and Rebecca Andrews, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Livona P., and Stephen Cook, Dec. 21, 1842.*
Thomasin, Mrs., and John Davidson, Feb. 19, 1761.*
Tomasin, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Timothy Patch, int. June 16, 1759.

DAVISON (see also Davison), Abigail, Mrs., and Isaac Patch, Nov. 4, 1762.*
John, and Mrs. Thomasin Davis, Feb. 19, 1761.*
Newal, and Mrs. Patience Webber, Apr. 15, 1762.*
Sarah, of Beverly, and Daniel Kimball, int. Nov. 27, 1708.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Moulton, int. June 4, 1785.

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

DAY, Betty, and Benjamin Piggeon, jr. of Newburyport, int. Jan. 12, 1782.
Ezecell, of Nutfield, and Miriam Fowler, int. Nov. —, 1719.
John, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Cue, at Ipswich, June 26, 1704.
John, and Elizabeth Harsham, both of Manchester, Nov. 20, 1744.
Mary, and Jacob Lindall, at Beverly, Mar. 22, 1749.*
Rhoda, of Salem [of Ipswich. dup.], a. 52 y., b. Ipswich, d. Abner and Elizabeth, deceased, and Nathaniel Kimball, widr., a. 74 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Mary, deceased, Dec. 17, 1843.*
Sarah, of Beverly, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Lydia, and Edward L. Kimball, a. 23 y., yeoman, s. Paul and Sally, Oct. 26, 1848.*
Solomon, of Manchester, and Mrs. Abigail Brown, Mar. 20, 1766.*

DEEN, Nathanill, of Ipswich, and Ester Kemball, int. Oct. 16, 1732.

DENNIS (see also Dennise), George, and Mary Ann Batchelder, June 21, 1838.*
John, and Ruth White, 12 : 4 m : 1679. ct. r.
John, and Mary E. Herrick, both of Beverly, Oct. 25, 1842.
Joseph, and Susannah Lucas of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 16, 1710.*
Lucy, of Beverly, and William Lakeman, at Manchester, June 15, 1835.*
Marah, and John Bachelder, July 12, 1661. ct. r.
Mary, and Daniel Blanchard, "otherwise called Daniel Dodge," Sept. 15. c. r., 1835.
Sarah, and Charles Gott, Nov. 12, 1659. ct. r.
Sarah, and Nehemiah Dodge, Nov. 12, 1724.*
Su[sa]nna, and Joseph Fowler, Nov. 23, 1720.*

DENNISE (see also Dennis), Joseph, and Elisabeth Farr, int. July 18, 1702.

DERBY (see also Darby), John, 3d, of Salem, and Sarah Felton, at Salem, May 26, 1796.*


DIKE, Mary, of Ipswich, and Thomas Bettes, at Topsfield, Apr. 3, 1696.

*Intention also recorded.
DODG (see also Dodge), Dani[e], and "Ms" Joanah Beurnum of Ipswich, int. May 19, 1706.
Elisha, of Beverly, and Mary Kemball, Dec. 23, 1709.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Nathaniel Knowlton of Hamilton, May 17, 1829.
Jacob, of Beverly, and Abigail Edwards, Jan. 1, 1740.*
Johanna, Mrs., and Capt. Samuel Kimball, June 30, 1741.*
Nehemiah, and Sarah Dennis, Nov. 12, 1724.*
Richard, and Mary Thorn of Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1724.*
Sarah, of Beverly, and John Freind, int. Mar. 26, 1708.
Sarah, and Peter Urin of Gloucester, Nov. 4, 1724.*
Tabitha, and Zaccheus Gouldsmith [Gouldsmith. c. r.], Dec. 14, 1724.*
Thomas, and Sarah Porter, June 23, 1724.*

DODGE (see also Dodg), Abel, and Lucy Whitridge, int. Aug. 12, 1832.
Abigail, Mrs., of Beverly, and John Perkins, Dec. 26, 1751.*
Abigail [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Simon Dodge, at Beverly, Nov. 16, 1769.*
Abraham, and Mrs. Elisabeth Warren, Mar. 27, 1754.*
Abraham, and Patty Dodge, Aug. 23, 1795.*
Abraham, 2d, and Augusta Edwards of Beverly, int. Aug. 28, 1829.
Abraham, 4th, and Elizabeth C. Dodge, Mar. 25, 1839.
Adaline F., and Asa W. Trowt, Apr. 24, 1842.*
Adoniram [udson. c. r.], and Julia Perley of Danvers [of Ipswich. int.], Aug. 25, 1829.*
Alethea, of Hamilton, and Josiah [M. int.] Kimball, Jan. 14, 1813.*
Ammi, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Lucy Dodge, Dec. 11, 1776.*
Amos, and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Dec. 17, 1752.*
Amos, of Beverly, and Mrs. Hepzabeth Dodge, Oct. 29, 1775.*
Amos, and Lydia Batchelor, int. Apr. 3, 1778.
Amos, and Patty White, int. Nov. 19, 1814.
Andrew, of Beverly, and Hannah Fiske, int. Apr. 4, 1696.
Andrew, of Beverly, and Mrs. Eleanor Edwards, Jan. 14, 1735-6.*
Anna, and Andrew Patch, Apr. 26, 1753.*
Anna, Mrs., and John Killam, Apr. 23, 1771.*
Anna, and Nathaniel Porter, int. Oct. 25, 1783.
Anna, and Elzaphan Dodge, int. May 27, 1815.

*Intention also recorded.
DODGE, Anna Baker, and Jacob Symonds, int. Mar. 13, 1814.
Annah, of Ipswich, and John Edwards, int. Apr. 1, 1698.
Aretas, of Beverly, and Nancy Dodge, Jan. 26, 1812. C. R.*
Asenath, and Thomas D. Pousland of Beverly, Jan. 6, 1822.*
Augustus, and Martha L. Knowlton of Hamilton, Nov. 27, 1834.
Barnabas, and Lydia Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 31, 1764.*
Bartholomew, and Susanna Thistle of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 26, 1753.*
Bartho[lome]w, of Amherst [N. H. int.], and Jerusha Batchelder, Aug. 7, 1793.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Mehitable Foster, Apr. 18, 1756.* [Apr. 15. C. R.]
Benja[min], of Amherst, N. H., and Mrs. Esther Perkins, May 30, 1775.*
Benja[min], and Ruamy Fifield of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Feb. 18, 1809.
Benjamin, and Mehitable Herrick, May 27, 1813.*
Betsy, and Josiah Taylor of Beverly, Apr. 14, 1796.*
Betsy, and Abraham Lord of Beverly, Aug. 17, 1806.*
Betsy, and Edwin Dodge, July 17, 1825.*
Betty, Mrs., and Stephen Brown of Ipswich [of Ipswich Hamlet. c. R.], Dec. 17, 1761.*
Charity, of Beverly, and John Kimball, at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1711.*
Charity, Mrs., and John Bailey of Rowley, int. Nov. 12, 1768.
Charles, and Mrs. Abigail Porter, July 18, 1762.*
Daniel, of Beverly, and Mrs. Anna Hooker, Feb. 11, 1756.*
Daniel, see Blanchard, Daniel.
Daniell, and Mrs. Mary Woodbery of Beverly, int. June 22, 1705.
Danill, jr., and Jerusha Herrick, Sept. 15, 1731.*
David, and Anna Low of Ipswich, int. Dec. 5, 1741.
David, of Beverly [of Lexington. int.], and Elizabeth Cummings Dodge, Apr. 4, 1836.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Dodge, Mar. 7, 1750-51.*
Edwin, and Betsy Dodge, July 17, 1825.*
Eli, and Abigail Giddings, int. Mar. 21, 1740-41.
Elijah, of Beverly, and Elisabeth Moulton, Nov. 22, 1728.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and John T. Dodge, int. Aug. 27, 1786.

*Intention also recorded.
DODGE, Elisabeth K., and Nathaniel Conant of Topsfield, int. Sept. 11, 1819.
Elisha, of Beverly and Sarah Forster, Mar. 30, 1748. c. r. *
Eliza Ann, and Benjamin Hawkins of Hamilton, Aug. 16, 1840. *
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Thorndike of Beverly, Jan. 17, 1750-51. *
Elizabeth C., and Abraham Dodge, 4th, Mar. 25, 1839.
Elizabeth Cummings, and David Dodge of Beverly [of Lexington int.], Apr. 4, 1836. *
Elizabet S., and Abraham Fulsom of Tamworth, N. H., June 28, 1836.
Elizaphan, and Anna Dodge, int. May 27, 1815.
Emme, Mrs., of Beverly, and Joseph Perkins, May 12, 1761. *
Ephraim [P. int.], and Lucy M. Peabody, Dec. 1, 1836. *
Esther, and Thomas Barnes, jr. of Salem, int. Aug. 4, 1804.
Ezra, and Sophia Herrick of Beverly [Dec. 4, 1818. int.]. C. R. *
Frances H., and Samuel B. Fisk, July 24, 1834. C. R. *
George, of Ipswich, and Martha Fiske, Jan. 13, 1742-3. *
George, of Beverly, and Lydia Herrick, Aug. 25, 1746. *
George W., of Salem, a. 27 y., farmer, b. Salem, s. Piam and Lucy, of Salem, and Mary Ann Dodge, a. 25 y., b. Beverly,
d. Andrew and Anna, Dec. 14, 1843. *
Hanah, and Richard Goldsmith, June 23, 1731. *
Hannah, of Beverly, and Solomon Dodge, int. Dec. 4, 1742.
Hannah, of Beverly, and Daniel Killam [jr. int.], at Beverly,
Jan. 30, 1752. *
Hannah, and Adam Reddington, May 15, 1793. *
Hannah, and John Dodge of Hampton Falls, Sept. 14, 1794. *
Hannah, and John Edwards [jr. int.] of Beverly, Dec. 10, 1805. *
Hannah, and Smith Gallop, May 18, 1806. *
Hannah, and Joseph Trask, int. Mar. 17, 1821.
Hannah G., a. 25 y., d. Jacob and Rebecca, and Augustus R.
Hutchinson of Middleton, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. David and Fanny, Mar. 2, 1846.
Hannah Perkins, of the Hamlet, and John Dodge, at Hamilton,
Mar. 12, 1789. *
Henery, jr., of Hamilton, and Ann Knowlton, Oct. 20, 1831. *
Hezabeth, Mrs., and Amos Dodge of Beverly, Oct. 29, 1775. *
Herbert, and Marthe Dodge, both of Hamilton, Jan. 8, 1824. C. R.
Ichobud, and Mehitab[e] Swett, May 23, 1794. *
Isaac, of Beverly, and Lois Herrick, at Beverly, Oct. 12, 1732. *
Isaac, and [Mrs. int.] Phebe Averell of Topsfield, at Topsfield,
Nov. 13, 1753. *
Isaac [Israel. int.], and Hannah Whipple of Ipswich Hamlet, at Hamilton, Feb. 22, 1781. *

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

Dodge, Isaac, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Lunnus, Jan. 30, 1814.*
Isaac, and Mehitable Tyler of Boxford, Apr. 1, 1730.*
Israel, and Mrs. Abigail Larcum of Beverly, Mar. 27, 1758.*
Israel, and Abigail Edwards, int. Nov. 22, 1783.
Israel [jr. int.], and Hannah Driver of Salem, Nov. 7, 1809.*
Israel Andrews, and Mrs. Mary Brown of Ipswich, int. Mar. 31,
1770.
Jacob, and Sarah Hubbard of Ipswich, int. Mar. 6, 1735-6.
Jacob, and Mrs. Martha Dodge of Ipswich, int. Mar. 21, 1740-41.
Jacob, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Crowell, June 22, 1752.*
Jacob, of Beverly, and Mrs. Anna Batcheller, int. Dec. 3, 1774.
Jacob, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Corning of Beverly, at Beverly,
Apr. 24, 1788.*
Jacob, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Lee, Aug. 12, 1807.*
Jacob, and Jerusha Conant, b. Beverly, Jan. 2, 1820. F. P. 2.*
Jacob, and Mrs. Salome Morgan of Manchester, int. Aug. 9, 1829.
Jacob, Capt., and Joanna Dodge of Beverly, int. Sept. 9, 1832.
James, of Beverly, and Jemima Patch, May 14, 1741.*
James, and Mrs. Rebecca Ober, Nov. 7, 1752.*
James, and Mrs. Penelope Varney, Jan. 14, 1762.*
James, of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Bayley, at Beverly, Apr.
19, 1775.*
Jeremiah and Bethyah Giddings, Dec. 8, 1740.*
Jerusha, Mrs., and Dudley Masters, July 24, 1768.*
Jesse, of Beverly, and Mrs. Bethiah Thorndike, Nov. 6, 1766.*
Joanna, and John Gredley of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 19, 1717.*
Joanna, and Josiah Herick, Nov. 2, 1725.*
Joanna, and Capt. Jacob Dodge, int. Sept. 9, 1832.
Job, of Littleton, and Mrs. Ruth Frost, Nov. 16, 1758.*
John, and Ruth Grover, jr. of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 11, 1698.*
John, and Ruth White, Apr. 16, 1717.*
John, jr., and Hannah Webster of Ipswich, int. Dec. 22, 1734.
John, and Bethiah Comnont of Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1737.* [Nov.
15. C. R.]
John [3d. int.], and Rachel Edwards, Dec. 11, 1744.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Anna Porter, May 15, 1760.*
John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Martha Haggit, Sept. 9, 1773.*
John, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Dodge, int. Nov. 24, 1788.
John, and Hannah Perkins Dodge of the Hamlet, at Hamilton,
Mar. 12, 1789.*
John, Lt., and Mrs. Sarah Raymond of Beverly, int. July 2, 1791.
John, of Hampton Falls, and Hannah Dodge, Sept. 14, 1794.*
John, of Hampton Falls, and Polly Dodge, Mar. 17, 1796.*
John T., and Mrs. Elisabeth Dodge, int. Aug. 27, 1786.

*Intention also recorded.
DODGE, John T. [jr. int.], and Harriet S. Porter, Apr. 9, 1812.

Jonah, of Beverly, and Sarah Frind, at Beverly, Mar. 28, 1707.
Jonah, jr., of Beverly, and Mary Edwards, at Beverly, Feb. 22, 1737-8.*
Josiah, and Prudence Dodge, at Beverly, Jan. 27, 1717-18.*
Josiah [jr. int.], and Susannah Knolton of Ipswich, Mar. 30, 1739.*
Josiah, of Beverly, and Mrs. Elenor Edwards, May 14, 1771.*
Levi, and Patty Dodge, May 9, 1813.*
Levi, and Matilda Babcock, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Lucy, and Josiah Snow, int. Apr. 17, 1756.
Lucy, Mrs., and Ammi Dodge of Ipswich, Dec. 11, 1776.*
Lucy, and Nehemiah Stanly of Beverly, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Amos Brown of Danvers, Aug. 2, 1835.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Richard Dodge, jr., Nov. 17, 1757.*
Lydia, and Obediah Dodge, Mar. 4, 1809.* [July 11. c. r.]
Lydia, and [Ens. int.] Levi Folsom, jr. of Tamworth [N. H. int.], Jan. 10, 1813.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Stephen Dodge of Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 1, 1829.*
Lydia, and John Curtis of Beverly, int. Dec. 25, 1847.
Lydia C., and Perley Dodge, July 4, 1839.*
Marcia, and Benj[ami]n Sweat of Piermont, N. H., Oct. 12, 1813.*
Marcy, Mrs., and Amos Lee of Manchester, int. Mar. 26, 1791.
Margaret, Mrs., and Samuel Friend, Feb. 27, 1770.*
Maria, and Israel Brown of Beverly, int. Dec. 6, 1823.
Maria [Marcia. c. r.], and Charles Brown of Beverly, Mar. 26, 1824.*
Mark, of Beverly, and Sarah Dodge, at Beverly, Nov. 29, 1717.*
Mark [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Lucy Edwards, Dec. 21, 1742.*
Martha, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Jacob Dodge, int. Mar. 21, 1740-41.

*Intention also recorded.
DODGE, Martha [Mrs. int.], of Rowley, and Benjamin Friend, at Rowley, Jan. 27, 1769.*
Martha, and Josiah Obear, Aug. 12, 1796.*
Martha, Mrs., and George Babcock [jr. int.] of Manchester, June 30, 1828.*
Martha C., a. 20 y., d. Levi and Martha, deceased, and Alonzo Young, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, May 28, 1844.
Marthe, and Herbert Dodge, both of Hamilton, Jan. 8, 1824. C. R.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Rice Knoultou, int. Nov. 5, 1698.
Mary, and Samuel Corning, jr. of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 23, 1717.*
Mary [Martha. int.], and Joseph Haggitt, June 1, 1727.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Perkins of Middleton, July 12, 1743.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Dodge, Mar. 7, 1750-51.*
Mary, Mrs., and Joshua Orne, Dec. 4, 1759.*
Mary, Mrs., of Beverly, and John Knowlton of Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1776.
Mary, Mrs., and John Dodge of Ipswich, int. Nov. 24, 1788.
Mary, and Joseph Whitridge of Beverly, int. Apr. 6, 1805.
Mary Ann, and Timothy P. Dodge, June 13, 1838.*
Mary Ann, of Beverly, and Thomas Lefavor of Marblehead, at Beverly, June 30, 1839.
Mary Ann, a. 25 y., b. Beverly, s. Andrew and Anna, and George W. Dodge of Salem, a. 27 y., farmer, b. Salem, s. Piam and Lucy, of Salem, Dec. 14, 1843.*
Mary Annah [of New York City. int.], and Israel Perkins, July 21, 1836.*
Mary Elizabeth, and Dinison Wallis of Hamilton, int. Nov. 1, 1835.
Mehitable, and Edward Langmaid, Dec. 30, 1810.*
Mercy, of Beverly, and Caleb Kimball, at Beverly, Dec. 28, 1797.*
Mical, jr., of Hamilton, and Betsey Quarls, Aug. 31, 1794.*
Nancy, and Aretas Dodge of Beverly, Jan. 26, 1812. C. R.*
Nancy, Mrs., and Sylvester Wilkins of Beverly, Dec. 8, 1817. C. R.*
Nancy, and John Knowlton, jr. of Hamilton, Mar. 18, 1819. C. R.*
Naomy, of Amherst, and Daniel Moulton, int. Jan. 7, 1797.
Nath[anie]ll Hubbard, and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Apr. 10, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

Dodge, Nicholas, and Lucy Cole of Ipswich, at Hamilton, Mar. 27, 1788.
Nicholas, and Lydia Cleaves of Beverly, int. May 23, 1801.
Nicholas [jr. c. r.], and Prudent Edwards, July 21, 1808.*
Nicholas, jr., and Charlotte S. Akerman of Hampton Falls, N. H.,
int. Apr. 10, 1842.
Obadiah, and Lydia Dodge, int. May 12, 1809.
Obadiah, and Mrs. Lydia Bean, int. July 22, 1815.
Obediah, and Lydia Dodge, Mar. 4, 1809.* [July 11, c. r.]
Oliver, and Sallay Springer, Jan. 2, 1799.*
Pamelia, and Samuel Danforth, June 10, 1840.*
Patty, and Abra[ham] Dodge, Aug. 23, 1795.*
Patty, and Levi Dodge, May 9, 1813.*
Perley, and Lydia C. Dodge, July 4, 1839.*
Peter, and Mrs. Elisabeth Batcheller of Beverly, int. Dec. 19,
1761.
Peter, and Elizabeth Hutchinson of Beverly, at Danvers, Jan. 5,
1762.
*Peter [jr. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Aug. 8, 1790.*
Peter, and Hitty Gould of Topsfield, int. Dec. 12, 1824.
Peter, of Salem, and Jane Goodwin of Danvers, Nov. 10, 1842.
Pheneas, and Martha Edwards, int. Nov. 15, 1712.
Phineas, and Sarah Whipple of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 21, 1726.*
Polly, and Joseph Patch of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1782.
Polly, and John Dodge of Hampton Falls, Mar. 17, 1796.*
Polly, and Uzziel Dodge, int. Mar. 25, 1797.
Prudence, and Josiah Dodge, at Beverly, Jan. 27, 1717-18.*
Prudence, Mrs., and Josiah Sweat of Hampton Falls, Jan. 10,
1765.*
Prudence, Mrs., and Abraham Edwards, int. Jan. 11, 1777.
Prudence E., and Albert T. Roberts of Beverly, Apr. 8, 1841.*
Rebekah, and Dr. Samuel Dodge, Apr. 30, 1826.*
Richard, and Marah Eaten, Feb. 23, 1667. C. r. Richard,
jr., and Mrs. Lydia Dodge, Nov. 17, 1757.*
Richard, and Mary Ann B. Gammon, Oct. 16, 1823.* [Oct. 6, c. r.]
Richard Hubberd, and [Mrs. c. r.] Joanna Herrick, Mar. 15,
1758. C. r.*
Robart, of Beverly, and Mary Tarbox, Dec. 17, 1745.*
Ruben, and Ruth Perkins, Feb. 23, 1741-2.*
Rufus A[nderson. c. r.], and Esther D[odge. c. r.] Barnes,
Sept. 29, 1831.*
Ruth, and Thomas Riggs of Gloucester, Sept. 12, 1727.*
Salah, and Abijah Porter of Danvers, Jan. 30, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.
Dodge, Sally, Mrs., and Asa Bailey of Rowley, int. Oct. 16, 1785.
Sally, and Josiah M. Flood [Hood. int.], at Hamilton, Dec. 26, 1799. 
Sally, and Abraham Patch of Hamilton, at Beverly, Apr. 1, 1820. 
Sally, and Daniel Homan, May 15, 1839. 
Sally E., and Ezra Conant of Beverly, Apr. 27, 1848. 
Samuel, Dr., and Rebekah Dodge, Apr. 30, 1826. 
Sara, and Samuell Poland of Ipswich, int. Sept. 17, 1718. 
Sarah, and Mark Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 29, 1717. 
Sarah [sr. int.], and Josiah Kent of Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1737. 
Sarah, Mrs., and Solomon Persons of Gloucester, Aug. 13, 1741. 
Sarah, Mrs., and Amos Dodge, Dec. 17, 1752. 
Sarah, Mrs., and Nath[ane]ll Hubbard Dodge, Apr. 10, 1764. 
Sarah, Mrs., and Aaron Lee, jr. of Manchester, Feb. 16, 1775. 
Sarah, of Beverly, and Eli Servay, at Beverly, Aug. 20, 1778. 
Sarah, Mrs., and Peter Dodge [jr. int.], Aug. 8, 1790. 
Sarah, and Paul Kimball, Dec. 5, 1822. 
Simon, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 16, 1769. 
Simon, and Abigail Cook of Beverly, int. Oct. 8, 1774. 
Skipper, and Sarah Cogswell of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Chebacco Parish, Apr. 11, 1745. 
Skipper, and Mrs. Anna Killiam, Oct. 3, 1776. 
Solomon, and Hannah Dodge of Beverly, int. Dec. 4, 1742. 
Sophronia, and Dudley Dodge of Beverly, int. Oct. 19, 1816. 
Stephen, and Mrs. Rose Webber, May 12, 1757. 
Stephen, and Mrs. Polly Standley of Beverly, int. Nov. 12, 1838. 
Tabatha, and Nathaniel Fairfield, July 2, 1764. 
Theodore, and Eliza Andrews, Apr. 12, 1830. 
Thomas, and Hannah Harres of Ipswich, int. Feb. 27, 1746-7. 
Thomas, and Mrs. Lucy Edwards, int. Mar. 12, 1791. 
Timothy P., and Mary Ann Dodge, June 13, 1838. 
Uzziel, and Polly Dodge, int. Mar. 25, 1797. 

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

DODGE, William, and Rebecca Appleton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1728.*
William [Lt. int.], and Mrs. Abigail Giddings of Ipswich, Feb. 28, 1737-8.*
William [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Mrs. Mary Baker, Nov. 14, 1752.*
W[illiam], Lt., and Mrs. Elisabeth Knowlton of Ipswich, Apr. 24, 1754.*
William, and Hannah Goldsmith of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 23, 1780.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Jerusha Cleaves of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 18, 1791.*
William, Dea., and Joanna Herrick of Boxford, int. May 31, 1806.
William, 3d, and Mary Dodge, Dec. 3, 1809.* [Dec. 21. c. r.]
William, of Saugus, and Mary E. Morgan, June 6, 1836.
William P., and Rebekah Perkins of Beverly [of Topsfield. int.], Apr. 1, 1834.*

DORMAN, Deborah, of Topsfield, and William Rogers, jr., int. Mar. 28, 1729.

DORSEY, Hammond, of Baltimore, Md., and Elizabeth Pickering, int. July 12, 1816.

DOWNES, Elizabeth, of the Isles of Shoals, and Andrew SenTor, jr., at Ipswich, Mar. 23, 1737.*

DOWNING, Bathsheba, and Nathan[je]ll Martin, int. Dec. 6, 1783.

DRIVER, Hannah, of Salem, and Israel Dodge [jr. int.], Nov. 7, 1809.*
Rachel, and John Herrick, both of Manchester, Nov. 20, 1744.

DUDLEY, John, and Rebecca P. [S. c. r. ] Shattuck, Nov. 29, 1838.*

DUNBAR, Jane [Jo[a]nna. int.], Mrs., and John Perkins [jr. int.], Sept. 13, 1789.*


DUNLAP, Sarah, and Ebenezer Worton of Gloucester, int. Aug. 11, 1822.

*Intention also recorded.
DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Bartholomew, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Sarah Moulton, Mar. 19, 1752.*

DWINELL (see also Dwinel, Dwinill), Mary Ann, and Jabez Richards, Aug. 30, 1827.*
Micall, of Topsfield, and Elizabeth Fisk, Dec. 10, 1724.*

DWINILL (see also Dwinell), Micull, of Topsfield, and Elizabeth Rix, int. June 6, 1730.

EASTWICK, Elizabeth, and Finias Fiske, Apr. 4, 1660. ct. r.

EATEN (see also Eaton), Marah, and Richard Dodge, Feb. 23, 1667. ct. r.

EATON (see also Eaten), Henry L., of South Reading, a. 22 y., surveyor, s. Lilley and Eliza, and Mary A[nn. c. r.] Gould, a. 20 y., d. Amos and Lavina, Nov. 30, 1848.*

EDWARD (see also Edwards), Anna, and Samuell Houlton of Salem, Jan. 22, 1727-8.*

EDWARDS (see also Edward), Abigail, and Jacob Dodge of Beverly, Jan. 1, 1740.*
Abigail, and Israel Dodge, int. Nov. 22, 1783.
Abraham, and Mrs. Prudence Dodge, int. Jan. 11, 1777.
Anna, and Esra Lovett of Beverly, int. Feb. 22, 1783.
Anna, and Zacharialh [M. int.] Cole of Beverly, June 28, 1810.*
Anna, a. 28 y., d. Benjamin and Susan, and John Conant, 4th of Beverly, a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 22, 1846.
Augusta, of Beverly, and Abraham Dodge, 2d, int. Aug. 28, 1829.
Benjamin, and Martha Games, 14 : 5m : 1681. ct. r.
Benjamin, and Abigail Foster of Manchester, Apr. 25, 1744.*
Benjamin, jr., and Anna Baker, Oct. 26, 1748. c. r.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Abigail Thorndike of Beverly, at Beverly, June 17, 1756.*


Benjamin, and Abigail Roberts of Hamilton, int. May 25, 1834.
Benjamin, and Abbigail Lamson, of Ipswich, int. Dec. 15, 1717.
Betsey, and Benjamin Cleaves, 3d of Beverly, int. Jan. 5, 1805.
Easter, Mrs., and Richard Stanley of Beverly, Nov. 29, 1759.*
Edith, and Isaac Patch, at Beverly, Mar. 10, 1708-9.*
Eleanor, Mrs., and Andrew Dodge of Beverly, Jan. 14, 1735-6.*
Elenor, Mrs., and Josiah Dodge of Beverly, May 14, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

EDWARDS, Elisabeth, and Dannill Buckman of Ipswich, int. Dec. 7, 1720.


Francis R., and Martha Conant of Beverly, at Beverly, May 17, 1840.*

Hannah, of Beverly, and John Porter, int. Mar. 7, 1812.

Hester [Ester. int.], and Thomas Tarbox, at Beverly, Mar. 13, 1706-7.*


Jacob, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Cole of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 3, 1770.*

Jerusha, of Beverly, and David Standley, Mar. —, 1834.

Joanna, and Jeremiah Foster of Beverly, Dec. 24, 1838.*

John, and Annah Dodge of Ipswich, int. Apr. 1, 1698.

John, jr., and Sarah Pierkins, Nov. 23, 1709.*

John [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Hannah Dodge, Dec. 10, 1805.*

Joshua, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Pulcifer, int. July 3, 1819.

Lucy, and Mark Dodge [jr. int.] of Beverly, Dec. 21, 1742.*

Lucy, Mrs., and Thomas Dodge, int. Mar. 12, 1791.

Margery, and Benjamin Larcom of Beverly, May 10, 1738.*

Martha, and Phenibes Dodge, int. Nov. 15, 1712.

Mary, and Samuell Lamson of Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1709.*

Mary, and Robert Herrick of Beverly, Oct. 16, 1722.*

Mary, and Jonah Dodge, jr. of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 22, 1737-8.*

Mary, and Gording Batchelder, int. Sept. 26, 1830.

Mary, of Beverly, and James Lee, at Beverly, Dec. 23, 1841.*

Mary L., and Issacher Foster, both of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 17, 1842.

Oliver, of Beverly, and Fanny W. Kimball, June 30, 1835.*

Peter C., and Martha Brown of Groton, int. July 2, 1814.

Polly, and Asa Taylor of Beverly, Mar. 31, 1796.*

Prudenc, and Nicholas Dodge [jr. c. r.], July 21, 1808.*

Prudence, Mrs., and Joseph Langdell of Mt. Vernon [N. H. int.], Jan. 17, 1809.*

Rachel, and John Dodge [3d. int.], Dec. 11, 1744.*


Reuben, of Beverly, a. 25 y., yeoman, s. Ezra and Miriam, of Beverly, and Lucy D. Standley of Beverly, a. 18 y., d. Nicholas and Lydia, of Beverly, Apr. 21, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

Sarah, and Daniel Claflin, int. Mar. 1, 1700-1.
Sarah [Mrs. c. r.], and Benjamin Stone of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1739.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Joshua Orne, Oct. 27, 1789.
Thomas, and Dinah Marshall of Ipswich, int. Sept. 27, 1717.
ELDRIDGE, William H., a. 24 y., plasterer, s. E[nathan. int.] and S[oPHia. int.], and Emily S. Conkey, a. 20 y., d. T. [Israel int.] and E[mily. int.], May 27, 1849.*

ELENWOOD (see also Ellingwood), Elisha, of Beverly, and Lydia Kimball, certificate Dec. 9, 1779.

ELIOT (see also Elliott), Israel Dodge, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mary Porter Ranlet, June 25, 1820.*

ELLINGWOOD (see also Elenwood), Lydia, Mrs., and Moses Brown, int. Feb. 9, 1786.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Billy, of Beverly, and Rebeccah Cleaves, Feb. 12, 1829.*

ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Elliot), Charles, of Beverly, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Abby J. Osborne of Beverly, a. 19 y., d. John M. and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1848.
Harriet M., wid., of Beverly and David P. Roberts of Beverly, Apr. 18, 1849.

John, of Beverly, and Hannah Waldron, at Beverly, Apr. 20, 1720.*
Molly [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Cornelius Baker at Beverly, Mar. 19, 1765.*


EMERSON, Darcas, of Topsfield, and [Dr. int.] Tyler Porter, at Topsfield, Nov. 9, 1760.*
Thomas, of Topsfield, and Lydia Porter, at Topsfield, Mar. 15, 1765.*

EMERY, Sally, and Samuel Lamson of Beverly, Dec. 11, 1806.*
Stephen, and Mrs. Lydia Kimball, June 8, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.
EVANS, Mary E., a. 18 y. [d. Theodore. int.], and George W. Kimball, a. 25 y., yeoman, s. J[osiah. int.] and A[thea. int.], Nov. 29, 1849.*

FAIERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Josiah, and Unise Cogswell of Ipswich, int. Nov. 22, 1724.
Nathaniel, and "Ms." Mary Steepens of Salem, Apr. 25, 1734.*
Tabitha, and John Gidings of Chebacco Precinct, Ipswich, Mar. 16, 1725-6.*

FAIERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Abigail, and John Parkman of Boston, July 24, 1718.*
Elijah, and Lois Loverill of Ipswich, int. Nov. 5, 1737.
Mary, and John Wipple of Ipswich, Mar. 29, 1711.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Frost, Mar. 29, 1732.*
Stephen, of Ipswich, and Hannah Larcom, int. Oct. 27, 1731.

FAIERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Benjam[in], and Lidia Lams- son, jr. of Ipswich, int. Oct. 11, 1731.
Josiah, and Elisabeth Appelton of Ipswich, int. June 7, 1731.
William, and [Mrs. c. r.] Rebeckah Gott, Oct. 14, 1723.

FAIERFIELD (see also Fairfield), John, and Sarah Geare, Mar. 26, 1666. CT r.
Sarah, and Daniell Killam, Apr. 13, 1673.

FAIRFIELD (see also Faierfeld, Faierfield, Faierfeld, Fairefield, Fayrefield), Benjamin, and Martha Hale of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 3, 1754.*
Benjamin, and Sally Fairfield of New Boston, int. Apr. 3, 1803.
Daniel, and Remember Stevens, Sept. 11, 1723.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Rev. John Fairfield, Nov. 16, 1809.*
Hester, and John Wheatly of Boston, at Beverly, Sept. 28, 1713.
John, Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Fairfield, Nov. 16, 1809.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Sweetser of Reading, at Wakefield, Jan. 1,* 1782.*
Lydia, see Kimball, Lydia.
Mathew, and Mrs. Abigail Ayers of Haverhill, int. Apr. 11, 1767.
Nathaniel, and Tabatha Dodge, July 2, 1764.*
Patty [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Porter, at Hamilton, Nov. 4, 1792.*
Sally, of New Boston, and Benjamin Fairfield, int. Apr. 3, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.
FAIRFIELD, Samuel, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Hutchinson, at Danvers, May 23, 1771.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Killum, at Ipswich, Jan. 8, 1734.
Sarah, Mrs., and William Bowers, Mar. 17, 1765.
Tabitha, and John Woods of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Oct. 27, 1687.
W[illiam], Dr., of Haverhill, and Mrs. Sarah White [at Haverhill. dup.], Oct. 14, 1755.

FARNUM, Nathan, of Salem, and Lydia Hobbs, Nov. 3, 1818.
C. R.

FARR, Elizabeth, and Joseph Dennise, int. July 18, 1702.
FARRINGTON, Nancy, Mrs., and Ezra Shattuck, Apr. 30, 1833.
FAYREFIELD (see also Fairfield), Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Peter Leegroe, int. Apr. 12, 1701.

FELTON, Sarah, and John Derby, 3d of Salem, at Salem, May 26, 1796.


FISHER, Hannah, of Salem, and Franklin Friend, int. Mar. 31, 1839.

FISK (see also Fiske), Daniel, and Sarah Fuler of Salem, at Beverly, July 2, 1717.
Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Fuler of Salem, at Beverly, May 24, 1710.
Elizabeth, and Micall Dwinell of Topsfield, Dec. 10, 1724.
Elizbeth, and John Broadstreet of Topsfield, Dec. 23, 1742.
Jona[than], and Mrs. Mary Bragg, Nov. 26, 1772.
Lucy, Mrs., and Tho[mas]s White, Jan. 4, 1757.
Mary, Mrs., and John Perkins of Topsfield, Feb. 20, 1750-51.
Mehtable, and Robert Rust of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1762.
Mercy, Mrs., and David Perkins of Topsfield, Mar. 10, 1752.
Paulina, and Elbridge Peabody, May 16, 1841.
Phebe, and Jesse Mainard of Westboro, Sept. 27, 1737.
Samuel B., and Frances H. Dodge, July 24, 1834. C. R.

*Intention also recorded.
Sarah, and Samuel Moulton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Mar. 13, 1733.*
Theophilus, and Mehetable Wilkins, at Topsfield, July 26, 1756.*
Thomas, and Sarah Burch, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1748.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Peggy Daniels of Ipswich, int. Jan. 19, 1760.
William, and Susannah Batchelder, at Beverly, Jan. 25, 1749.*

FISKE (see also Fisk), Benja[min], and Mary Quarles of Ipswich, int. Dec. 31, 1698.
Ebenezur, and "Ms." Martha Kimball, Dec. 27, 1733.*
Finias, and Elizabeth Eastwick, Apr. 4, 1660. CR. R.
Hannah, and Andrew Dodge of Beverly, int. Apr. 4, 1696.
Hannah, and Ebenezer Ober, July 6, 1742.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Lambson of Ipswich, int. Nov. 5, 1743.
Jerusha, and Caleb Moulton of Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1734.*
Martha, and George Dodge of Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1742-3.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Low, Mar. 9, 1741-2.*
Samuel, sr., and Hannah Allen of Manchester, int. Apr. 26, 1697.
Samuell, and Phebie Bragg, 6:9 m:1679. CR. R.
Theophilus, and Phebee Lampson of Ipswich, int. July 19, 1700.
Theophilus [jr. int.], and Jemima Goldsmith, Jan. 11, 1737-8.*
Thomas, and Rebecka Pickring, 4:4 m:1679. CR. R.
William, and Sarah Killim, Jan. 15, 1662. CR. R.


FLINT (see also Flint), Joseph, of Danvers, and Sarah Webber, int. May 26, 1781.

FLOOD, Josiah M. [Hood. int.], and Sally Dodge, at Hamilton, Dec. 26, 1799.*


FLYNT (see also Flint), Mechitable, and John Lovering of Ipswich, Nov. 3, 1743.*

FOLSOM (see also Fulsom), John T. D., and Asenath D. Whipple, Apr. 14, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

Sarah M., of Lewiston, and Charles Arris of Lisbon, Nov. 11, 1849.

FORSTER (see also Foster), Sarah, and Elisha Dodge of Beverly, Mar. 30, 1748. c. r.*

FOSS, George H., and Harriet N. Roberts, June 10, 1841.*

FOSTER (see also Forster, Fostor), Aaron, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Moses and Abigail, and Virgia [Virginia, dup.] Shaw, a. 18 y., b. Tamworth, N. H., d. Samuel, and Ruth, deceased, Feb. 7, 1844.*
Abigail, of Manchester, and Benjamin Edwards, Apr. 25, 1744.*
Abigail, Mrs., of Andover, and Capt. Samuel Kimball, at Andover, Dec. 27, 1737.*
Abigail S., and Dr. Samuel H. Gould, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Anne, of Manchester, and Benja[min] Ober, at Manchester, Sept. 20, 1759.*
Harriet N., and Alexander Haskell of Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1837.*
Israel, 3d, of Beverly, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Israel and Anna, and Elizabeth P. Gentlee, a. 23 y., d. Downing and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1846.
Issacher, and Mary L. Edwards, both of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 17, 1842.
Jeremiah, of Marblehead, and "MRS." Abigail Presson, Feb. 9, 1758.*
Jeremiah, of Beverly, and Joanna Edwards, Dec. 24, 1838.*
Lucy S., and Henry Batchelder [both of Salem. c. r.], June 10, 1822.
Mary S., and Israel D. Barnes, Apr. 15, 1833.*
Mehitable, Mrs., and Benja[min] Dodge, Apr. 18, 1756.* [Apr. 15. c. r.]
Ruth S[mith. int.], and Franklin Hadly, Apr. 27, 1826.*

FOSTOR (see also Foster), Hannah, of Boxford, and Theophilus Rix, int. Feb. 18, 1709-10.

FOWLER (see also Fowller), Abigall, and Josiah White, Aug. 19, 1729.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

FOWLER, Caroline, and George P. Channell, May —, 1833.*
Dorcas, and [John. int.] Brown, at Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1732.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Perkins of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Feb. 8,
1730.*
James, of Newburyport, and Abigail Perkins, Dec. 3, 1809.*
Joseph, and Susanna Dennis, Nov. 23, 1720.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Perkins of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 20,
1741.*
Miriam, and Ezekiel Day of Nutfield, int. Nov. —, 1719.
Susannah, and Samuel Smith, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1726.*
Fowller (see also Fowler), Joseph, of Ipswich, and Hannah
Sedon, int. Oct. 29, 1730.
FRANCIS, John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Sarah Babson, July 23,
1772.*
Ruth, of Beverly, and Joseph Perkins, int. May 6, 1820.
FREEMAN (see also Freman), Fortune, and Mrs. Phillis Bryant,
int. Sept. 4, 1813.
FREIND (see also Friend), Ester, and Jonathan Dodge, jr. of
Beverly, int. Dec. 27, 1701.
James, and Sarah Moulton, Dec. 12, 1662. ct. R.
Mary, Mrs., and Benjamin Hobbes of Topsfield, int. Nov. 6,
1777.
Sally Prat [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Bootman, Mar. 16, 1790.*
Sarah, and Mark Batcheller, Dec. 28, 1727.*
FREMAN (see also Freeman), Nicholas, of Ipswich, and Jane
Todd, Oct. 21, 1745. c. R.*
FRIE (see also Frye), Phebe, of Andover, and Benjamin Kimball,
. at Andover, Mar. 21, 1739.*
FRIEND (see also Freind, Frid), Abigail, and John Simpson
Bomer, Nov. 26, 1802.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Dodge of Rowley, at Rowley,
Jan. 27, 1769.*
Caleb, and Betsy Bootman [Mrs. Betsy Butman. int.], at Beverly,
May 13, 1792.*
Franklin, and Hannah Fisher of Salem, int. Mar. 31, 1839.
Israel, and Sally Friend, Dec. 15, 1794.*
James, and Edies Ober, May 19, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

FRIEND, James, jr., and Mrs. Anna Pratt, Nov. 3, 1762.*
James, and Mrs. Susanna Trow of Beverly, Jan. 27, 1818. C. R.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Wallace of Ipswich, int. Feb. 10, 1763.
John, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Wells of Ipswich, int. Dec. 11, 1766.
Martha, Mrs., and John Palmer of Rowley, Sept. 28, 1775.*
Nath[anie]l, and Anna Kimball, Apr. 27, 1797.*
Neathaniel, and "Ms." Poley Bootman, int. Apr. 18, 1788.
Richard, and Mrs. Hannah Ober, May 9, 1765.*
Sally, and Israel Friend, Dec. 15, 1794.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Margaret Dodge, Feb. 27, 1770.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Merril, jr. of Rowley, Mar. 25, 1762.*
Seth, of Beverly, and Elizabeth D. Low, Dec. 6, 1840.*

FRIND (see also Friend), Sarah, and Jonah Dodge of Beverly,
at Beverly, Mar. 28, 1707.

FROST, Hannah, and Nathaniell Faierfield, Mar. 29, 1732.*
Rebecca, of Ipswich, and Daniel Killum, jr., at Ipswich, Apr. 5,
1726.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Job Dodge of Littleton, Nov. 16, 1758.*

FRYE (see also Frie), Isaac, and Charlotte Cook, both of Topsfield,
Oct. 2, 1836.

FULER (see also Fuller), Elisabeth, of Salem, and Ebenezer
Fisk, at Beverly, May 24, 1710.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Daniel Fisk, at Beverly, July 2, 1717.*

FULLER (see also Fuler), Elisabeth, Mrs., of Middleton, and
Ebenezer Kimball, int. Oct. 11, 1765.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Mastes, int. July 16, 1737.

FULSOM (see also Folsom), Abraham, of Tamworth, N. H., and
Elizabeth S. Dodge, June 28, 1836.

GAGE, Caleb S., and Betsey Batchelder, Aug. 9, 1838.*

Lucy, and Jacob Allen of Beverly, Jan. 29, 1809.*
Smith, and Hannah Dodge, May 18, 1806.*

GAMES, Martha, and Benjamin Edwards, 14: 5 m: 1681. C. R.

*Intention also recorded.
GAMMON, Mary Ann B., and Richard Dodge, Oct. 16, 1823.*
[Oct. 6. c. r.]

GARDNER, Betsy, and Dr. Samuel Blanchard, int. Apr. 21,
1781.

GAY, Ebenezer, F., widr., of Dedham, a. 29 y., merchant, s. O.
and M., of Dedham, and Esther P. Todd, a. 30 y., d. S. and
L., of Topsfield, Sept. 5, 1849.

GEARE, Sarah, and John Fairfiled, Mar. 26, 1666. CT. R.

GENTLEE (see also Gently), Benjamin, and Joanna Standley of
Beverly, int. Nov. 20, 1819.
Downing, and Elizabeth Preston, int. June 30, 1815.
Elizabeth P., a. 23 y., d. Downing and Elizabeth, and Israel
Foster, 3d of Beverly, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Israel and
Anna, Aug. 6, 1846.
John, and Nabby Woodbury of Beverly, int. June 14, 1798.
Polly, and John Stanley of Beverly, Mar. 10, 1796.*
Thomas, and Betsy Standley of Beverly, at Beverly, May 29, 1794.*

GENTLY (see also Gentlee), Richard D., a. 25 y., cordwainer,
s. Downing and Elizabeth, and Elsa A. Foster of Beverly,
4, 1844.*

GERRISH, Anne, Mrs., and Ames Cheever of Manchester, int.
Sept. 6, 1716.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Joseph Green of Salem, int. Feb. 18, 1698-9.

GIBBS, Theodore, and Sukey Patch of Hamilton, int. Nov. 10
1818.

GIDDINGS (see also Gidings), Abigail, and Eli Dodge, int. Mar.
21, 1740-41.
Abigail, Mrs., of Ipswich, and [Lt. int.] William Dodge, Feb. 28,
1737-8.*
Bethiah, and Jeremiah Dodge, Dec. 8, 1740.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Goldsmith, Dec. 26, 1743.*
John, and Mrs. Abigail Webber, Oct. 10, 1768.*
Marcy, and Mathew Whipple of Danvers, int. June 10, 1775.

GIDINGS (see also Giddings), John, of Chebacco Precinct, Ips-
wich, and Tabitha Faierfeild, Mar. 16, 1725-6.*

GIFFORD, John H., and Margaret Barry, int. Nov. 18, 1838.

*Intention also recorded.
GILBERT (see also Gilbirb, Gilbird, Giblirt), Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Ester Perkins, int. July 21, 1716. Mary, of Ipswich, and Ebenezer Killum, int. Sept. 12, 1741.

GILBIRB (see also Gilbert), Mary, of Ipswich, and Isack Hull, int. Nov. 9, 1706.


GILBIRT (see also Gilbert), Lydia, of Ipswich, and Edmond Kimball, int. Mar. 21, 1723-4.

GILES, Matthew S., of Rockport, and Mrs. Lydia Clefford, Mar. 22, 1841.*


GOODALE (see also Goodell), Bethiah, of Salem, and Amos F. Hobbs, int. Mar. 12, 1819. Hanah, and Lot Killim, May 21, 1666. CT. R. Howard, and Hannah P. Preston, Dec. 6, 1827.* Sarah, and John Bachelour, May 4, 1666. CT. R.

GOODELL (see also Goodale), Ezekiel, widr., a. 49 y., shoemaker, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, and Sally Butman, a. 49 y., d. Daniel and Sally, June 1, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.
GOODRIDGE, Robert, and Mrs. Mehitabel Lovet, both of Beverly, Mar. 22, 1789.
Samuel, and Lydia Cue, May 6, 1742.*

GOODWIN, Jane, of Danvers, and Peter Dodge of Salem, Nov. 10, 1842.
Solomon, and Mrs. Mary Goldsmith, Feb. 18, 1756.*

GOOLDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Marah, and John Abbie, Nov. 25, 1674. ct. r.

GOTT, Charles, and Sarah Dennis, Nov. 12, 1659. ct. r.
Charles, and Lidea Clark, Dec. 25, 1665. ct. r.
Daniel, and Mary Morrice, Jan. 2, 1665. ct. r.
Daniel, and Mary Rogers, Nov. 24, 1743.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Skellen of Marblehead, int. Apr. 12, 1712-
13.
Hannah, wid., and Benj[ami]n Kimball, Nov. 26, 1754.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Clark of Danvers, Feb. 12, 1756.*
John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kimball, Dec. 16, 1750.*
Liddia, and John Breed of Lynn, at Lynn, Jan. 2, 1717-18.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Capt. John Holton of Salem, Sept. 25, 1751.*
Martha, Mrs., and Francis Porter of Danvers, Apr. 12, 1772.*
Mary, wid., and William Harris of Ipswich, Sept. 21, 1733.*
[Sept. 20. c. r.]
Mary, Mrs., and Dr. Amos Putnam of Danvers, July 2, 1760.*
Nath[anie], Dr., and Mrs. Sarah Brigham of Marlboro, at Suds-
bury, Mar. 14, 1782.*
Nath[anie], and Deborah Clark of Lancaster, int. Mar. 15, 1778.
Rebecca, Mrs., and Arthur Jeffery of Salem, Jan. 13, 1757.*
Rebeckah [Mrs. c. r.], and William Faiersfield, Oct. 14, 1723.
Samuell, and Hannah Andrue [Andrews. c. r.] of Salem, Dec. 16, 1723.*

GOULD, Amo[s], and Angeline Porter, Nov. 2, 1835.*
Hitty, of Topsfield, and Peter Dodge, int. Dec. 12, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.
GOULD, Mary A[n. c. r.], a. 20 y., d. Amos and Lavina, and Henry L. Eaton of South Reading, a. 22 y., surveyor, s. Lilley and Eliza, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Nathaniel S., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Lavina, and Sophronia Mildram of Boston, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Margaret, May 16, 1848.*
Samuel H., Dr., and Abigail S. Foster, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Samuell, of Dunstable, and Mary Batcheler [d. Joseph int.], July 28, 1720.*

GOULDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Sarah, and Jonathan Biles, Sept. 29, 1667. CT. R.
Zaccheus, and Tabitha Dodge, Dec. 14, 1724.*
Zacheus, jr., and Mehittabell Kimball, May 15, 1729.*

GRANDY, Eliezur, of Beverly, and Hannah Haggitt, int. Oct. 12, 1728.

Mary, and Elisha Porter of Hamilton, May 24, 1812.*
Sarah, and John Batcheller, int. Oct. 8, 1749.

GREDELEY, John, of Beverly, and Joanna Dodge, at Beverly, Dec. 19, 1717.*

Margret, of Boston, and Daniel Killum, jr., int. Dec. 3, 1748.

GREENSLITT, Sarah, and Caleb Poland, Nov. 19, 1724.*

GROCE, Isaac C., of Beverly, and Lydia Standley, Apr. 12, 1821.*

GROVER, Abigail, Mrs., of Beverly, and Timothy Patch, Apr. 30, 1751.*
Ruth, jr., of Beverly, and John Dodge, at Beverly, Apr. 11, 1698.*
GYE, Abigail, of Marblehead, and Andrew Senter, jr., int. Aug. 20, 1737.

HACKER, Anne, and Nathaniell Wood of Salem, int. Nov. 18, 1716.

HADLEY (see also Hadly), William, and Olive Bragdon, Aug. 19, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.
HADLY (see also Hadley), Franklin, and Ruth S[mith. int.] Foster, Apr. 27, 1826.*

HAGGETT (see also Haggit, Haggite, Haggitt), Abner, and Mary Tuttle of Lynn, at Lynn, Feb. 12, 1782.*
Benjamin, and Martha Maning, May 9, 1748. c. R.*
Hanah, and Phillip Wells, ----, 1666. ct. r.

HAGGIT (see also Haggitt), Elisabeth, and Jeams Clerke, int. Apr. 13, 1717.
Margerit, and Joseph Killem of Ipswich, int. Nov. 11, 1717.
Martha, Mrs., and John Dodge of Beverly, Sept. 9, 1773.*

HAGGITE (see also Haggett), Hennery, and Lydia Sechell of Ipswich, int. Dec. 1, 1711.

HAGGITT (see also Haggett), Hannah, and Eliezur Grandy of Beverly, int. Oct. 12, 1728.
Josiph, and Mary [Martha. int.] Dodge, June 1, 1727.*
Susannah, and Benjamin Rogers of Ipswich, int. Oct. 30, 1714.

HALB, Hannah, of Boxford, and Benjamin Batcheller, int. Dec. 29, 1738.
Martha, of Newbury, and Benjamin Fairfield, at Newbury, Sept. 3, 1754.*

HALEY (see also Healy), Sarah, and John Riggs of Hamilton, May 26, 1842.*

HALFPENNY, Patience, Mrs., and Joshua Balch of Beverly, Nov. 7, 1769.*

HALL, Paul, of Beverly, shoemaker, and Abigail J. Bailey of Beverly, Feb. 8, 1848.

HAM, Adah, of Shapleigh, Me., and Abraham Smith, int. Aug. 5, 1832.

HAMMON (see also Hammond), John, and Eliza[beth] Peach, both of Marblehead, June 7, 1775.

HAMMOND (see also Hammon), Martha R., wid., of Salem, and Eppes Cogswell, jr. of Salem, Sept. 9, 1847.
Oliver, of Rowley, and Mrs. Sarah White, Mar. 18, 1756.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

HARRES (see also Harris), Hannah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Dodge, int. Feb. 27, 1746-7.

HARRICK (see also Herrick), Abiel, and Josiph Knight of Kittery, Me., int. Feb. 7, 1712-13.

HARRIS (see also Harres), Mary, of Beverly, and Selvenus Davis, int. Feb. 13, 1706-7.
William, of Ipswich, and wid. Mary Gott, Sept. 21, 1733. [Sept 20. C. R.]

HARSHAM (see also Hassam), Elizabeth, and John Day, both of Manchester, Nov. 20, 1744.
Sarah, of Manchester, and Natha[nie]ll Waldon, at Manchester, May 14, 1735.*

HARSKILL (see also Haskell), Margreat, and Benjamin Cowel, both of Manchester, May 2, 1745.

HART, Jacob, of Beverly, and Hannah [Millings. int.] Brown, June 11, 1809.*

HARTSHORN, Elizabeth, wid., and Rev. Joseph Swain, at Wakefield, Sept. 8, 1774.

HASKEL (see also Haskell), Hannah, Mrs., and Josiah Ober, June 11, 1752.*

HASKELL (see also Harskill, Haskell), Alexander, of Gloucester, and Harriet N. Foster, Nov. 28, 1837.*
Hubbard, of Cleveland, O., and Agness Woodberry, int. Apr. 24, 1836.

HASSAM, see Harsham.

HAWKINS, Benjamin, of Hamilton, and Eliza Ann Dodge, Aug. 16, 1840.*

HAWLEY, Grace, and Thomas Piper, at Marblehead, Nov. 21, 1692.

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES


HEALY (see also Haley), Lucy [A. c. r.], and John I. Center, both of Salem, Sept. 17, 1837.

HENDLEY, Joseph, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Margaret Batchelor, June 1, 1773.*

HERBERT, Judith, and Dr. Edward Barnard of Salem, int. Nov. 17, 1780.

HERICK (see also Herrick), Henry, Capt., of Beverly, and Mrs. Joanna Kimball, Sept. 17, 1747.*
Josiah, and Joanna Dodge, Nov. 2, 1725.*
William, and Betsy Killam, Apr. 26, 1797. C. R.*

HERRICK (see also Harrick, Herick), Abigail, and James Wilson of Salem, June 15, 1795.*
Adams, and Mary Perkins of Topsfield, int. July 20, 1809.
Anna, and John Bridge of Lexington, June 4, 1730.*
Anna, Mrs., and Henry Davis of Gloucester, Dec. 7, 1762.*
Edward, and Mary Kimbell, Oct. 9, 1744.*
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Lamb [formerly of Ireland. int.], Sept. 22, 1805.*

Israel, and Mary Bragg, Feb. 21, 1744-5.*
Jerusha, and Danill Dodge, jr., Sept. 15, 1731.*
Joanna [Mrs. c. r.], and Richard Huberd Dodge, Mar. 15, 1758. C. R.*

John, of Beverly, and Mahetable Tarbox, Dec. 8, 1720.*
John, and Rachel Driver, both of Manchester, Nov. 20, 1744.
John, and Anna Brown of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 30, 1755.*
Lois, and Isaac Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 12, 1732.*
Lydia, and George Dodge of Beverly, Aug. 25, 1746.*
Mary, and Benony Maxey, int. Mar. 8, 1706-7.
Mary E., and John Dennis, both of Beverly, Oct. 25, 1842.
Mehitable, and Benjamin Dodge, May 27, 1813.*
Polly, and Samuel Putnam of Danvers, Apr. 3, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.
HERRICK, Rachel, and Thom[a]s Meady, jr. of Ipswich, July 24, 1808.*

Robart, of Beverly, and Mary Edwards, Oct. 16, 1722.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Jona[than] Moulton, at Salem, Jan. 5, 1699.*

Sarah, and John Baker of Salem, Nov. 21, 1723.*
Sophia, of Beverly, and Ezra Dodge [Dec. 4, 1818. int.]. C. R.*

HIBBERT (see also Hiberd), John, and Ruth Walderne, 16: 9 m: 1679. C. R.

HIBERD (see also Hibbert), Bridget, of Beverly, and Matthew Coy, at Beverly, May 22, 1712.

HIGGINGS (see also Higgins), Mary, of Ipswich, and Abraham Wyert, at Hamilton, Mar. 18, 1779.*

HIGGINS (see also Higgings), William, and Mary Kent of Beverly, int. Oct. 19, 1834.


HILL, Elisabeth, of Manchester, and Nathaniel Rogers, at Manchester, Oct. 10, 1752.*

HILYARD, John, of Salem, and Mrs. Lydia Cole, Feb. 21, 1775.*

HOBBES (see also Hobbs), Benjamin, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mary Freind, int. Nov. 6, 1777.

HOBBES (see also Hobbes, Hobs), Amos F., and Bethiah Goodale of Salem, int. Mar. 12, 1819.
Ebenezer L., a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Sanford, Me., s. William and Mary, deceased, and Joanna Bennett, a. 19 y., b. Sanford, Me., d. Dr. and Nancy, of Sanford, Me., Sept. 22, 1844.
Lydia, and Nathan Farnum of Salem, Nov. 3, 1818. C. R.*
Patienc[e], and Edward Webber, int. Apr. 16, 1703.
Sally, and Moses Horn of Beverly, Oct. 3, 1808.*

HOBS (see also Hobbs), Mary, and William Cross, int. Feb. 21, 1712-13.
Mary, and William Pateen, int. Apr. 18, 1714.

*Intention also recorded.
HOLDEN, Mary E., a. 19 y., and Leonard Dodge, a. 26 y., cordwainer, June 30, 1844.

HOLMAN, Mary, and Jona[than] Howe of Danvers, at Salem, Sept. 26, 1784.

HOLMES, Sally, Mrs., and Ezra Kimball, Aug. 21, 1768.

HOLTON (see also Houlton), John, Capt., of Salem, and Mrs. Lydia Gott, Sept. 25, 1751.

HOMAN, Daniel, and Sally Dodge, May 15, 1839.
W[illia]m, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Relephy Brown, int. May 24, 1777.
Wil[lia]m, of Marblehead, and Mary Orne, int. May 22, 1780.

HOOD, John, and Rebekah Standley, Nov. 29, 1827.
Josiah M., see Flood, Josiah M.
Polly, and Peter Pousland of Beverly, July 19, 1804.
Richard, see Wood, Richard.
Sally, and William Story, July 10, 1825.
Samuel, and Phebe Wood of Boxford, int. Nov. 27, 1814.

HOOKER, Anna, Mrs., and Daniel Dodge of Beverly, Feb. 11, 1756.
John, and Sallay Shappon, May 29, 1798.
Joseph [Hacker. c. r.], and Jane Rankins, Mar. 29, 1726.
Lydia, and Israel Morgan, jr. of Manchester, int. May 11, 1799.

HOOPER (see also Hoopper), William, and Elizabeth Vickery of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Oct. 18, 1787.

HOOPPER (see also Hooper), Mary, of Boston, and John Pierkins, int. Apr. 8, 1711.

HORN (see also Orne), Moses, of Beverly, and Sally Hobbs, Oct. 3, 1808.

HORSOM, Hannah, and Thomas Senter, Nov. 9, 1736.

HOUlTON (see also Holton), Elisabeth, of Salem, and Abraham Kimball, int. Apr. 26, 1729.
Samuell, of Salem, and Anna Edward, Jan. 22, 1727-8.

HOVEY, Elisabeth [of Boxford. int.], and Benjamin Kimball, Dec. 27, 1727.

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

HOW (see also Howe), Thomas, jr., of Marlboro, and Rebackah Perkins, int. Apr. 3, 1715.

HOWARD, Ruth, see Hayward, Ruth. Tabitha, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Moulton, int. Jan. 31, 1740-41.

HOWE (see also How), Jona[than], of Danvers, and Mary Holman, at Salem, Sept. 26, 1784.


HUBBARD, Sarah, of Ipswich, and Jacob Dodge, int. Mar. 6, 1735-6.

HUCHASON (see also Hutchinson), Israel, and Anna Cue, Jan. 30, 1749. C.R.*

HUGGINS, Sam[uel], of Wakefield, N. H., and Sally Wyatt, int. Apr. 4, 1817.


HURLBERT, Sarah, Mrs., and Asa Larcom of Beverly, Dec. 17, 1767.*

HUTCHISON (see also Huchason), Anna [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Fairfield of Danvers, at Danvers, May 23, 1771.* Augustus R., of Middleton, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. David and Fanny, and Hannah G. Dodge, a. 25 y., d. Jacob and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1846. Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Peter Dodge, at Danvers, Jan. 5, 1762.

HUTTEN, Susanna, and John Knowlton of Ipswich, int. Apr. 11, 1714.

INGALLS, Francis, of Bridgetown, and Betsey White, Jan. 17, 1809.*

IRELAND, Martha, Mrs., and Caleb Coy, int. Aug. 17, 1765.

IVES, Elizabeth, and Hezekiah Lovett, both of Beverly, Nov. 12, 1793. C.R.

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES


JEFFREY, Arthur, of Salem, and Mrs. Rebecca Gott, Jan. 13, 1757.

JEFFS, Tristram C., of Salem, and Caroline E. Grant of Beverly, b. Beverly, July 23, 1849.


JONES, Aaron, and Elisabeth Lovett of Beverly, at Beverly, May 17, 1709.
Aaron, and Hannah Allford Thayer, int. Sept. 26, 1714.
John, and Abigail Crow, Oct. 25, 1739.
Mary [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Billy Porter, at Beverly, Nov. 2, 1762.

KEMBALL (see also Kimball), Caleb, jr., and Mahitable Porter, int. Feb. 15, 1717-18.
Ester, and Nathanill Deen of Ipswich, int. Oct. 16, 1732.
Ledia, and Robert Simonds, int. May 9, 1713. (Marriage forbidden).
Lidy, and David Best of Salem, int. Dec. 20, 1719.
Martha, and John Gott, int. Oct. 16, 1715.
Mary, and Elisha Dodg of Beverly, Dec. 23, 1709.
Miriam, and Hutten Goldsmith, int. Dec. 11, 1714.
Sarah, and Samuell Lamson of Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1724.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Browne, Nov. 26, 1723.


KENNISTON, Benjamin, of Beverly, a. 20 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Sally, and Sarah Tucker of Beverly, Oct. 19, 1846.

KENT, Betsy, and William Hull, Oct. 18, 1818. c. R.
Henrietta [Madaline. int.], and John A. Sears of Danvers, Oct. 31, 1838.
Joseph G., and Nancy Kimball, Nov. 20, 1838.

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

Nath[anie]ll, of Hubbardston, and Thankfull Poland, int. Aug. 8, 1784.

KETTLE, Ann, of Charlestown, and Roger Balch, at Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1742.

KILHAM (see also Killam), Abraham [Capt. int.], and Betsy Lovett of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 3, 1798.*

KILLAM (see also Kilham, Killem, Killiam, Killim, Killum), Betsy, and William Herick, Apr. 26, 1797. c. R.*
Daniel [jr. int.], and Hannah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 30, 1752.*
Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Elisa Kimball, Jan. 30, 1760.*
Daniel, jr., and Mary Patch, int. Oct. 25, 1783.
Daniell, and Sarah Fairesfield, Apr. 13, 1673.
Deborah, and John Bowles of Ipswich [Ipswich Hamlet. c. R.], Nov. 14, 1727.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Andrew Allen of Manchester, May 31, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and John Brown of the Hamlet, at Hamilton, Oct. 27, 1792.*

Hannah, and John Moulton, jr., Feb. 26, 1729-30.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Ben[jami]n Lovat of Beverly, Mar. 13, 1754.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Joanna Parrot, Apr. 23, 1765.*
John, and Mrs. Anna Dodge, Apr. 23, 1771.*
John, and Mehitable Babson, int. Feb. 21, 1778.
Jonathan, and Mrs. Elisabeth Davis, Aug. 19, 1768.*
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Batcheller, jr., Aug. 31, 1755.*
Mary, Mrs., and William Woodberry of Ipswich, Jan. 12, 1773.*
Mehitable, and John Newman of Gloucester, Aug. 12, 1796.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Andrew Cole of Beverly, July 21, 1751.*
Rebecca, and Jonathan Dodge, jr. of the Hamlet, at Hamilton, Aug. 30, 1793.* [Apr. 30. dup.]
Sarah, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Lewis Martin, Mar. 12, 1750-51.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

KILLAM, Sarah, Mrs., and Abiel Lee of Manchester, Jan. 2, 1772.*
William, of Ipswich, and Abigail Stevens, at Beverly, Jan. 15,
1705-6.

KILLEM (see also Killam), Joseph, of Ipswich, and Margerit
Haggit, int. Nov. 11, 1717.
Thomas, of Topsfield, and Sarah Maxcy, int. Mar. 16, 1712.

KILLIAM (see also Killam), Anna, Mrs., and Skipper Dodge,
Oct. 3, 1776.*

KILLIM (see also Killam), Lott, and Hanah Goodale, May 21,
1666. CT. R.
Sarah, and William Fiske, Jan. 15, 1662. CT. R.

KILLUM, Daniel, of Ipswich, and Eliza[beth] Ramsdell, at
Ipswich, Jan. 7, 1702.*
Daniel, jr., and Rebecca Frost of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 5,
1726.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Gilbert of Ipswich, int. Sept. 12, 1741.
Elisabeth, and John Rogers, Feb. 13, 1748-9. C. R.*
Hepzibah, Mrs., and John Woodbury of Ipswich, Oct. 22,
1769.*

John, and Sarah Patch, Jan. 8, 1740.*
John, and Mary Poland of Ipswich, int. Apr. 3, 1743.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Fairfield, at Ipswich, Jan. 8, 1734.*

KIMBALL (see also Kemball, Kimbell, Kimbole), Abagail, and
Stephen Smith of Salem, Apr. 12, 1795.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Samuel Ober, July 16, 1776.*
Abraham, and Elisabeth Houlton of Salem, int. Apr. 26, 1729.
Anna, Mrs., and William Gallop, int. Mar. 14, 1777.
Anna, and Isaac Woodberry of Ipswich, int. Nov 15, 1783.
Anna, and Nath[anie]l Friend, Apr. 27, 1797.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Hovey [of Boxford. int.], Dec. 27,
1727.*
Benjamin, and Phebe Frie of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 21,
1739.*
Benjamin [Ens. int.], and Mrs. Ruth Batchelder of Salem, at
Beverly, Nov. 18, 1747.*
Benjamin[n], and wid. Hannah Gott, Nov. 26, 1754.*
Betsey, and Ebenezer Todd, Apr. 30, 1809.*
Caleb, and Mrs. Huldah Cue, Nov. 1, 1762.*
Caleb, and Mercy Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 28, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

KIMBALL, Caleb, of Beverly, and Mary Pousland, int. Apr. 18, 1824.
Clarisa, and Isaac Porter, 2d, int. Nov. 28, 1819.
Dani[e]ll, and Sarah Davison of Beverly, int. Nov. 27, 1708.
Eben[ese], and Mrs. Ruth Woodbury, Apr. 27, 1762.
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Elisabeth Fuller of Middleton, int. Oct. 11, 1765.
Edmand, Capt., of Newburyport, and Mrs. Nancy Porter, Apr. 27, 1790.*
Edmond, jr., and Elisebeth Kimball, July 14, 1748. C.R.*
Edmund, and Mrs. Mercy Carter, Sept. 6, 1759.*
Edmund, Esq., and Mrs. Mary W. Knapp, Nov. 26, 1834. C.R.*
Elisa, Mrs., and Daniel Killam, jr., Jan. 30, 1760.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Edmond Batcheller, int. Nov. 25, 1786.
Elisabeth, and Josiah White, Mar. 21, 1726-7.*
Elisabeth, and Danill Potter of Ipswich, int. Dec. 7, 1728.
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Dr. Samu[e]l Putnam of Boxford, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Plummer, both of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 15, 1837.
Elisebeth, and Edmond Kimball, jr., July 14, 1748. C.R.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Gott, Dec. 16, 1750.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Thomas Webber of Methuen, Apr. 4, 1776.*
Ephraim, and Mary Tarbox, Dec. 8, 1720.*
Ephraim, and Mercy Thompson of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Ezra, and Mrs. Sally Holmes, Aug. 21, 1768.*
Fanny W., and Oliver Edwards of Beverly, June 30, 1835.*
George W., a. 25 y., yeoman, s. Josiah. int.] and A[hthea. int.],
and Mary E. Evans, a. 18 y. [d. Theodore. int.], Nov. 29, 1849.*
Hannah, and John Rogers, Feb. 4, 1729-30.*
Hannah, and Josiah Batcheller, Nov. 6, 1740.*
Hannah, and Archelus Morrill of Salisbury, Jan. 9, 1752.*
Harriet N., of Hamilton, a. 22 y., d. Josiah and Elsa, deceased,
and Abram Patch, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Beverly, s.
Abram and Sally, June 7, 1843.*
Hulda, Mrs., and Amos Batcheller, jr., int. June 9, 1786.
Isaac, and Abigail Raymond of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 9, 1762.*
Jam[e]s, and Mary Loverin of Ipswich, int. Nov. 26, 1725.
Jerusha, and Ebenezer Batcheller, Oct. 9, 1740.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

KIMBALL, Joanna, Mrs., and Capt. Henry Herick of Beverly, Sept. 17, 1747.*

John, and Charity Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1711.*

Jonathan, and Martha Ober, at Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1732.*

Josiah, and Elizabeth Bragg, July 30, 1723.*


Kezia, and Amos Perkins of Topsfield, at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1756.*


Lucy, Mrs., and William Webber, Jan. 1, 1754.*

Lucy, and Dr. Barnard Tucker of Beverly, Oct. 9, 1797.*

Lucy, and George W. Peabody, Nov. 30, 1837.*

Lydia, Mrs., and Amos Batcheller, Dec. 18, 1752.*

Lydia, Mrs., and Stephen Emery, June 8, 1769.*

Lydia, Mrs. [Lydia Fairfield. int.], and Paul Kimball, Oct. 26, 1771.*

Lydia, and Elisha Elenwood of Beverly, certificate Dec. 9, 1779.

Lydia, and David Perkins, int. Oct. 14, 1815.

Lydia, and Edmond Batchelder, int. June 28, 1817.

Marcy, Mrs., and Elisha Perkins of Ipswich, Dec. 12, 1776.*

Martha, “Ms.,” and Ebenezer Fiske, Dec. 27, 1733.*

Martha, Mrs., and Isaac Woodbury of Ipswich, June 14, 1761.*

Martha, wid., and Bartholomew Dodge, int. Jan. 28, 1779.

Martha, Mrs., and Richard Friend, jr., int. Aug. 5, 1786.

Mary, and John Loverin [Loverell. int.] of Ipswich, at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1713-14.*

Mary, and John Porter [3d. int.], Nov. 30, 1738.*

Mary, Mrs., and Isaac Porter, Sept. 13, 1772.*

Mary, and David Sarrett, —, 1825.* [Mar. 13. int.]

Mary P., and Daniel Merrill, jr., Feb. 28, 1828.*

Mehittabell, and Zacheus Gouldsmith [Goldsmith. c. r.], jr., May 15, 1729.*

Nancy, and Joseph Batchelder, May 23, 1830.*

Nancy, and Joseph G. Kent, Nov. 20, 1838.*

Nancy W., and John A. Meldram, May 13, 1830.*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Wells of Ipswich, [Mar. 14, 1721-2. c. r.]*

Nath[aniel], and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Moulton, Apr. 11, 1793.*


Paul, of Salem, and Mrs. Sarah Kimball, May 21, 1752.*

Paul, and Mrs. Lydia Kimball [int. Lydia Fairfield], Oct. 26, 1771.*

Paul, and Sarah Dodge, Dec. 5, 1822.*

Paul, and Mrs. Sarah Leach, Jan. 13, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

Kimball, Phebe, Mrs., and Josiah Ober, jr., Dec. 31, 1772.*
Richard, and Rebecka Abbye, 13:3 m: 1667. CR.
Richard, and Susanna Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 6, 1737.*
Sally, and William Radford of Salem, int. Sept. 26, 1801.
Sally, and Capt. Matthew Leach, int. July 15, 1814.
Samuel [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Rogers, Nov. 4, 1736.*
Samuel, Capt., and Mrs. Abigail Foster of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 27, 1737.*
Samuel, Capt., and Mrs. Johana Dodge, June 30, 1741.*
Samuell, and Marah Witt, Sept. 20, 1676. CR.
Sarah, and Josiah Ober, June 24, 1742.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Paul Kimball of Salem, May 21, 1752.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Pelatiah Cummings of Ipswich, Sept. 17, 1754.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Jacob Perkins, Mar. 15, 1758.* [Mar. 12. C. R.]
Thomas, and Hannah Porter, at Beverly, Apr. 28, 1709.*
Thomas, and Mary Cross of Ipswich, int. Dec. 30, 1750.
Thom[as], Jr., and Huldah Porter, int. Mar. 19, 1780.
Thomas, Capt., and Elizabeth Stratton, Oct. 13, 1799.*
Thomas, and Nancy Elwell of Gloucester, int. Nov. 7, 1814.
William, of Salem, and Polly Cale, int. Nov. 16, 1793.
William [Capt. int.], of Beverly, and Lydia Porter, Apr. 26, 1797.*

Kimbell (see also Kimball), Abigel, and Thomas Brown, Dec. 14, 1720.*
Mary, and Edward Herrick, Oct. 9, 1744.*
Nathaniel, and Martha Cross of Ipswich, int. Apr. 10, 1746.

Kimbole (see also Kimball), Rebecka, d. Richard and James Poland of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 12, 1694.

Kinsman, Bethiah, Mrs., and Nicholas Woodbury of Hamilton, May 24, 1831.*
Charlott, and Isaac W. Roberts, Jan. 15, 1824.*

Kirby, see Curby.

Knapp, Mary W., Mrs., and Edmund Kimball, Esq., Nov. 26, 1834. C. R.*

Knell, Charles ["an Irishman," int.], and Abigail Poland of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 15, 1781.*


*Intention also recorded.
KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), Abraham, and Miriam Cole of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 31, 1745.*
     Susannah, of Ipswich, and Josiah Dodge [jr. int.], Mar. 30, 1739.*

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), Abbigall, and Christopher Crow, both of Ipswich, int. Feb. 17, 1699-1700.
     Rice, and Mary Dodge of Ipswich, int. Nov. 5, 1698.

KNOWLTON (see also Knowlton), Abraham, and Mrs. Anna Tayler, int. July 6, 1777.
     Mary, wid., and Abraham Wyatt, widr., int. Dec. 21, 1782.

KNOWLTON (see also Knolton, Knoultion, Knowltien, Nolton), Abigail, of Hamilton, and Benja[min] Preston of Beverly, Feb. 5, 1795.
     Abner, of Ipswich, and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Knowlton, at Hamilton, Jan. 20, 1780.
     Abraham, and Mrs. Rhoda Tennant, Dec. 17, 1771.*
     Ammi, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Anna Putnam, Dec. 9, 1762.*
     Amos, and Mrs. Mary Warran, int. Mar. 4, 1766.
     Ann Maria, and Joseph Symonds, Oct. 26, 1841.*
     Anna, Mrs., and W[illia]m Patch of Beverly, int. Mar. 25, 1785.
     Anna, and Mark Sanley of Beverly, int. Mar. 10, 1804.
     Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 21, 1786.*
     Bethiah, and Robert Annable of Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1729.*
     Caleb, and Mrs. Elisabeth Baly, Dec. 21, 1775.*
     Charity, and Neh[emia]h Stanly, Nov. 26, 1807.*
     Churchill, and Jane Rogers, int. July 4, 1741.
     Deborah, Mrs., and John Austin, Sept. 24, 1754.* [Sept. 4. c. R.]
     Elisabeth, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Lt. W[illia]m Dodge, Apr. 24, 1754.*
     Elizabeth [wid.], and Abner Knowlton of Ipswich, at Hamilton, Jan. 20, 1780.
     Enoch T., of Hamilton, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Edmund, and Elizabeth M. Patch, a. 20 y., d. Abram, Mar. 14, 1848.
     Francis, of Pelham, and Hannah Tremblett, int. May 21, 1749.
     Hannah, and John Cleaves, May 3, 1798.*
     John, of Ipswich, and Susanna Hutten, int. Apr. 11, 1714.

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

KNOWLTON, John, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Dodge of Beverly, Sept. 5, 1776.
John, jr., of Hamilton, and Nancy Dodge, Mar. 18, 1819. C. R.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Morgan of Beverly, at Beverly, July 24, 1775.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Rachel Patch, Nov. 4, 1762.*
Joseph, and [wid. int.] Lydia Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 13, 1779.*
Lucy, Mrs., and John Orsment of Manchester, Mar. 31, 1768.*
Margaret, and Moses Mitchel, Dec. 10, 1723.*
Martha L., of Hamilton, and Augustus Dodge, Nov. 27, 1834.
Mary, and Samuel Abby, Oct. 12, 1672. Ct. R.
Mary, and Paul Knowlton "of the plantation of number five," Nov. 27, 1744.*
Mary L., of Salem, and Edward Porter, int. Feb. 12, 1843.
Nabby, and William Young, jr. of Beverly, int. June 9, 1804.
Nathaniel, of Hamilton, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dodg, May 17, 1829.*
Paul, "of the plantation of number five," and Mary Knowlton, Nov. 27, 1744.*
Rebecca, and Philip More, int. Nov. 16, 1799.
Reuben, and Mrs. Mercy Morse of Beverly, int. Apr. 19, 1765.
Rhoda, wid., and John Weast, int. Oct. 18, 1788.
Rice, and Liddia Woodbery of Ipswich, int. Nov. 23, 1727.
Rice, and Elizabeth Smith of Marblehead, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1750.*
Rice, and Mrs. Sarah Coye, July 28, 1757.*
Sally, and Adam Readinton, int. Nov. 22, 1800.
Sally, and Thomas Perkins, jr. of Topsfield, int. May 25, 1804.
Susan[na]b, and John Dennis, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1706.*

LAKEMAN, William, and Lucy Dennis of Beverly, at Manchester, June 15, 1835.*

LAMB, Nicholas [formerly of Ireland. int.], and Elizbeth Herrick, Sept. 22, 1805.*

LAMBERT (see also Lumbert), Lydia, Mrs., of Ipswich, and John Porter, jr., Apr. 16, 1761.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

LAMBSON (see also Lamson), Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Jacob Fiske, int. Nov. 5, 1743.

LAMSON (see also Lambsom, Lamson), Abbigall, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Edwards, int. Dec. 15, 1717.
Joseph, of Exeter, and Mehitable Batcheller, Nov. 4, 1740.*
Lefe, of Hamilton, and Daniel Merrill, int. Nov. 28, 1827.
Lidia, jr., of Ipswich, and Benjamin[In] Faierfield, int. Oct. 11, 1731.
Samuell, of Ipswich, and Mary Edwards, Nov. 23, 1709.*
Samuell, of Ipswich, and Sarah Kemball, Apr. 22, 1724.*
Sam[uel]l, of Beverly, and Sally Emery, Dec. 11, 1806.*

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), John, 3d, of Ipswich, and Anna Bridge, at Ipswich, Oct. 5, 1749.*
Phebe[e], of Ipswich, and Theophilus Fiske, int. July 19, 1700.

LANGDELL, John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Margaret Goldsmith, Feb. 26, 1789.

LANGMAID, Caroline F., of Danvers, a. 18 y., d. William and Mary P., of Ipswich, and William N. Berry of Danvers, a. 24 y., mechanic, s. Michael and Nancy N., of Danvers, Jan. 13, 1847.
Cynthia, of Danvers, and Joseph Symonds, int. May 1, 1836.
William, of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, Feb. 18, 1813.*
William, and Sarah Caswell, Nov. 2, 1837.*

LARCOM (see also Larcum), Asa, of Beverly, and Mrs. Sarah Hurlbert, Dec. 17, 1767.*
Benjamin, of Beverly, and Margery Edwards, May 10, 1738.*
Hannah, and Stephen Faierfield of Ipswich, int. Oct. 27, 1731.
Martha, and Ebenezer Slingsby, int. June 21, 1719.

LARCUM (see also Larcom), Abigail, Mrs., of Beverly, and Israel Dodge, Mar. 27, 1758.*
Mary, and David Wheler of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1714.*
Rebecca, and George Toppan, at Ipswich, Nov. 1, 1725.*

*Intention also recorded.
LASALL, Thomas, and Mehitable Smith of Andover, at Andover, Sept. 23, 1734.

LASKEY, Robert, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Dorcas Spaulding, Jan. 27, 1757.*
Thomas [Jones. int.], and Elizabeth Wallingford of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Aug. 8, 1762.*

John, and Liddia Makintire of Ipswich [Ipswich Hamlet. C. R.], Feb. 1, 1727-8.*
Jonathan, of Beverly, and Mrs. Deborah Warren, Feb. 17, 1760.*
Matthew, Capt., and Sally Kimball, int. July 15, 1814.
Mercy, and Benjamin Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, June 28, 1705.
Samuel, of Danvers, and Mrs. Mary Porter of Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1768.
Sarah, Mrs., and Paul Kimball, Jan. 13, 1828.*
Thomas K. [of Topsfield. int.], and Louisa Morgan, May 2, 1836.*

LE BRITON, Jane, and Patrick Burne, Apr. 3, 1730.*

LEE, Aaron, jr., of Manchester, and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Feb. 16, 1775.*
Abiel, of Manchester, and Mrs. Sarah Killam, Jan. 2, 1772.*
Amos, of Manchester, and Mrs. Marcy T. Dodge, int. Mar. 26, 1791.
Betsey, and Simon Caswell of Salem, Nov. 8, 1803.*
Daniel, of Manchester, and Mrs. Hannah Rogers, Dec. 16, 1773.*
Eben[ze]r, of Manchester, and Mrs. Mary Thorndike, Mar. 29, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Russell, both of Manchester, Sept. 3, 1794.
Hannah, and John Webber, Sept. 5, 1833.*
James, and Mary Edwards of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 23, 1841.*
Lydia, and Samuel Masters, both of Manchester, May 2, 1745.
Lydia, and Samuel Clifford of Salem, Aug. 10, 1806.*
Mary, and Thomas Otis, Mar. 26, 1811. C. R.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Dodge, jr., Aug. 12, 1807.*

LEEGROE (see also Legro), Peter, and Elizabeth Fayrfield of Ipswich, int. Apr. 12, 1701.

*Intention also recorded.
LEFAVOR, Thomas, of Marblehead, and Mary Ann Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, June 30, 1839.

LEGRO (see also Leegroe), Mary, and Josiph Buckman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 29, 1724.


LENNON, Abigail I. [J. int.], and Henry A. Bailey, Oct. 4, 1840.*


LEWES, Abraham, of Biddeford, and Mary Patch, Feb. 21, 1722-3.*

LINDELL, Jacob, and Mary Day, at Beverly, Mar. 22, 1749.*

LINSAY, James, and Rachell Andrews, int. Nov. 23, 1727.

LINTON, Jane, of Boston, and Francis Smith, at Boston, Oct. 12, 1731.*

LOFTY, William, and Prudence Wilkins, Apr. 22, 1746.*


LOVAT (see also Lovett), Benj[ami]n, of Beverly, and Mrs. Hannah Killam, Mar. 13, 1754.*

LOVEL, George, of Sutton, and Mrs. Abigail Perkins, Nov. 2, 1752.*

LOVERILL (see also Lovering), Lois, of Ipswich, and Elijah Faierfield, int. Nov. 5, 1737.

LOVERIN (see also Lovering), John [Loverell. int.], of Ipswich, and Mary Kimball, at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1713-14.* Mary, of Ipswich, and Jam[e]s Kimball, int. Nov. 26, 1725.

LOVERING (see also Loverill, Loverin), Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Deliverance Parkman, June 11, 1747.*

John, of Ipswich, and Mehitable Flynt, Nov. 3, 1743.* Sarah, and Oliver Whipple, both of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Mar. 13, 1823. C. R.


*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

LOVET (see also Lovett), Mehitable, Mrs., and Robert Goodridge, both of Beverly, Mar. 22, 1789.

LOVETT (see also Lovat, Lovet, Lovit), Andrew, of Beverly, and Abigail Waldron, int. Jan. 21, 1753.
Betsy, of Beverly, and [Capt. int.] Abraham Kilham, at Beverly, Oct. 3, 1798.*
Elisabeth, of Beverly, and Aaron Jones, at Beverly, May 17, 1709.*
Esra, of Beverly, and Anna Edwards, int. Feb. 22, 1783.
Hezekiah, and Elizabeth Ives, both of Beverly, Nov. 12, 1793.
Simon, Jr., of Beverly, and Ruth Hull, at Beverly, Nov. 3, 1720.*

LOVEWELL, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Thomas Senter, int. Sept. 30, 1738.

LOVISS, Thomas, of Marblehead, and Mary Coy, Jan. 25, 1739-40.*

LOVIT (see also Lovett), Joanna, of Beverly, and Caleb Coye, at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1719-20.*

LOW, Anna, of Ipswich, and David Dodge, int. Dec. 5, 1741.
Elizabeth D., and Seth Friend of Beverly, Dec. 6, 1840.*
Joseph, of Newbury, and Mrs. Mary Porter, Jan. 1, 1756.*
Mary, Mrs., and Moses Porter of Boxford, Dec. 21, 1790.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Fiske, Mar. 9, 1741-2.*
Susan [Lucy. int.], and Thomas Burke, Sept. 13, 1835.*

LUCAS, Susannah, of Beverly, and Joseph Dennis, at Beverly, Nov. 16, 1710.*

LUMBERT (see also Lambert), Sarah, of Barnstable, and John Manning, at Barnstable, June 1, 1744.

Elizabeth, Mrs., and Capt. Isaac Dodge, Jan. 30, 1814.*
Samuel, of Beverly, and Sophronia Porter, Dec. 22, 1826.*

MaccANN, Sophronia, Mrs., and George W. Merrill, May 19, 1836.*

MACENTIRE (see also Makintire), William, and Betsey Brown, int. Nov. 17, 1780.

*Intention also recorded.

MACKLAFLIN, Robert, and Joanna Warner, Oct. 14, 1664. c. r.

MCKENZY, Lois, of Beverly, and Josiah Wright, at Beverly, Jan. 14, 1750.

MACKINTIRE (see also Macentire), Liddia, of Ipswich [Ipswich Hamlet. c. r.], and John Leach, Feb. 1, 1727-8.*

MAINARD, Jesse, of Westboro, and Phebe Fisk, Sept. 27, 1737.*

MANING (see also Manning), Martha, and Benjamin Haggett, May 9, 1748. c. r.*

MANNING (see also Maning), John, and Sarah Lumbert of Barnstable, at Barnstable, June 1, 1744.


MARSHALL, Dinah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Edwards, int. Sept. 27, 1717.

Mary, Mrs., and William Vannan of Ipswich, Apr. 10, 1760.*


Lewis, and Mrs. Sarah Killam of Ipswich, Mar. 12, 1750-51.*


Nathan[ie]ll, and Bathsheba Downing, int. Dec. 6, 1783.

Susannah, Mrs., and John Tuck of Beverly, Jan.—, 1788.*

MASTERS (see also Mastes), Dudley, and Mrs. Jerusha Dodge, July 24, 1768.*

Lydia, Mrs., and Hassfield White, May 7, 1761.*

Samuel, and Lydia Lee, both of Manchester, May 2, 1745.

MASTES (see also Masters), Elizabeth, and Thomas Fuller, int. July 16,1737.

MASURY, Lydia F., of Boston, a. 25 y., d. Thomas and Lucy, and William Kimball of Danvers, a. 27 y., painter, b. Salem, s. Nathaniel and Juba, Dec. 25, 1843.*

Thomas, and Lucy Andrews of Ipswich, int. Apr. 15, 1818.

MAXCY (see also Maxey), Benony, and Mary Herrick, int. Mar. 8, 1706-7.

Elisabeth, and Samuel Tarbox, at Beverly, Jan. 19, 1715-16.*

Sarah, and Thomas Killem of Topsfield, int. Mar. 16, 1712.

*Intention also recorded.
MAXEY (see also Maxcy), William, and Sarah Knoult of Ipswich, int. Mar. 6, 1696-7.
MAXSELL (see also Maxwell), Mary, and David Pulcefer of Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1723.*
Sarah, and Josiah Kent of Gloucester, Dec. 20, 1722.
MAXWEL (see also Maxwell), Mary, and James Carter, Dec. 8, 1742.*
MAXWELL, (see also Maxsell, Maxwel), John, of Beverly, and Martha Maxwell, at Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1736.*
Martha, and John Maxwell of Beverly, at Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1736.*
MAY, Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Andrew Standley, int. Nov. 15, 1835.
Moses, of Ipswich, and Sarah Moulton, July 13, 1738.*
MEACHAM (see also Meatham), James, and Elisabeth Cue, at Beverly, Jan. 20, 1702-3.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Nathaniel Bragg, at Beverly, Apr. 27, 1757.*
MEADY, Thom[a]s, jr., of Ipswich, and Rachel Herrick, July 24, 1808.*
MEARS, Alexander, and Mrs. Martha Poland, Apr. 22, 1773.*
MEATHAM (see also Meacham), James [Meacham. c. r. jr.
int.], of Beverly, and Mrs. Lydia Bragg, Sept. 3, 1751.*
MEDORE, Sarah, Mrs., and David Woodberry, int. Dec. 10, 1840.
MELDRAM (see also Mildram), John A., and Nancy W. Kimball, May 13, 1830.*
Sarah A., and Francis W. Merrill, June 17, 1830.*
MERRIL (see also Merrill), Thomas, jr., of Rowley, and Mrs.
Sarah Friend, Mar. 25, 1762.*
MERRILL (see also Merrill), Daniel, and Elizbeth Webber, int.
Nov. 3, 1804.
Daniel, jr., and Mary P. Kimball, Feb. 28, 1828.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Perkins, May 22, 1836.*
Francis W., and Sarah A. Meldrain, June 17, 1830.*
George W., and Mrs. Sophronia McCann, May 19, 1836.*
Hazen, and Hannah Crampasey of Beverly, int. May 1, 1836.
*Intention also recorded.
MERRILL, Lucy Kimball, and Emmerson G. Shaw of Beverly, Nov. 23, 1832.*
Lydia D., d. Daniel, deceased, and Moses D. Wilkins, cordwainer, s. Sylvester and Nancy, deceased, Jan. 1, 1845.
Martha, a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Mary, and James Ridley, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Phebe, June 10, 1847.

MESERVIE, Ely, and Elisabeth Robbins, Oct. 9, 1753.*

MESSER, Betsey, wid., of Middleton, a. 38 y., d. Loammi and Sarah Saunders, and Amos Richardson, widr., of Middleton, a. 61 y., carpenter, s. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 24, 1846.

MILDRAIN (see also Meldram), Moses, and Elizabeth D. Preston, int. Aug. 30, 1835.
Oren, and Tamma K. Preston, Apr. 14, 1842.*
Sophronia, of Boston, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Margaret, and Nathaniel S. Gould, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Lavina, May 16, 1848.*


MITCHEL, Moses, and Margaret Knowton, Dec. 10, 1723.*

MONARCH, Francis A., and Theodosia Moulton, both of Salem, Dec. 16, 1845. c. r.

MONEEES, Hannah A., and Edward F. Peach, both of Salem, Jan. 4, 1749.


MORGAN, Hannah, of Beverly, and Jonathan Knowton, at Beverly, July 24, 1775.*
Israel, jr., of Manchester, and Lydia Hooker, int. May 11, 1799.
Louisa [of Topsfield. int.], and Thomas K. Leach, May 2, 1836.*
Mary E., and William Dodge of Saugus, June 6, 1836.
Salome, Mrs., of Manchester, and Jacob Dodge, int. Aug. 9, 1829.
William B., and Martha Ann Peabody, Oct. 12, 1840.*

MORICE, Mary, and Daniel Gott, Jan. 2, 1665. ct. r.

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

MORRIL (see also Morril), Archelus, of Salisbury, and Hannah Kimball, Jan. 9, 1752.*

MORRIL (see also Morril), Phillipp, and Lucy Pierce of Beverly, Dec. 10, 1834. C. R.*

Mercy, Mrs., of Beverly, and Reuben Knowlton, int. Apr. 19, 1765.

Caleb, of Ipswich, and Jerusha Fiske, Nov. 8, 1734.*
Elisabeth, and Elijah Dodge of Beverly, Nov. 22, 1728.*
Hannah, and Joseph Ayers of Ipswich, May 9, 1738.*
Hannah, Mrs., and John Symonds of Danvers, Apr. 27, 1776.*
James, and Elizabeth Addams, Feb. 10, 1662. C. R.
John, jr., and Hannah Killam, Feb. 26, 1729-30.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Davison, int. June 4, 1785.
John, Capt., of Beverly, and Mrs. Sarah Springer, July 28, 1789.*
John, Capt., and Molly Baley of Rowley, int. July 2, 1808.
Jonathan, and Sarah Herrick of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 5, 1699.*
Jonathan, and Mary Severit, int. May 31, 1713.
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Hannah Wyatt of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 16, 1793.*
Josiah, and Mrs. Rebecca Tarbox, Jan. 29, 1767.*
Marah, and James Freind, Dec. 12, 1662. C. R.
Mary, and John Bingham of Windham, Dec. —, 1721.*
Nancy, and Paul Porter, Sept. 19, 1796.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Nath[anie]l Kimball, Apr. 11, 1793.*
Samuel, of Ipswich, and Sarah Fisk, at Ipswich, Mar. 13, 1733.*
Samuell, and Sarah Phelpe, 20 : 4 m : 1678. C. R.
Sarah, and Moses May of Ipswich, July 13, 1738.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Bartholomew Dwinel of Topsfield, Mar. 19, 1752.*
Theodosia, and Francis A. Monarch, both of Salem, Dec. 16, 1845. C. R.
William S., and Jane Conant of Beverly, at Salem, July 4, 1695.
William S., of Lynn, and Mary Ann Porter, Sept. 12, 1819. C. R.

MURRAY (see also Murry), Lydia, of Manchester, and Abrahm Dodge, int. Oct. 3, 1830.

*Intention also recorded.
MURRY (see also Murray), James, and Mrs. Elizabeth Procter, 
it, Mar. 25, 1786.
Lydia, and Hiram Preston, Nov. 1, 1829.*

NEWMAN, Antipas, and Elizabeth Winthrop, Nov. 10, 1658. c. r 
John, of Gloucester, and Mehitable Killam [at Gloucester. dup.], 
Aug. 12, 1796.* [Sept. 5. int.]
Michael, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Molly Webber, July 22, 1770.*

NICHOLS, Benjamin R[opes. int.], Esq., of Salem, and Mary 
Pickering, Apr. 12, 1813.*

NILES, Samuel, Rev., of Braintree, and Elizabeth Whiting, at 
Braintree, Dec. 22, 1737.

NOLTON (see also Knowlton), Deborah, and John Blake of Mar-
blehead, at Marblehead, June 8, 1685.

NORRIS, George, and Anna Patch of Hamilton, int. Dec. 25, 1813.

NORWOOD, Goran, of Gloucester, and Eliza Patch of Ham-
ilton, Dec. 25, 1823. c. r.

NUTTER, Henry, and Amanda Bailey, Oct. 3, 1833.*

OBEAR (see also Ober), Hannah [Mrs. c. r.], and Nathan 
Preston, Nov. 6, 1809.*
Josiah, and Martha Dodge, Aug. 12, 1796.*
Oliver, and Hannah Kilham of Hamilton, int. Sept. 4, 1802.
Rebecca, and Benja[min] Webber of Methuen, July 30, 1797.*

OBER (see also Obear), Benja[min], and Anne Foster of Man-
chester, at Manchester, Sept. 20, 1750.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Fiske, July 6, 1742.*
Edies, and James Friend, May 19, 1737.*
Elisabeth, and John Plummer of Salem, int. Apr. 14, 1781.
Hannah, Mrs., and Richard Friend, May 9, 1765.*
Jonathan P., of Beverly, and Mrs. Thankful Wyatt, Mar. 9, 1826.*
Josiah, and Sarah Kimball, June 24, 1742.*
Josiah, and Mrs. Hannah Haskel, June 11, 1752.*
Josiah, jr., and Mrs. Phebe Kimball, Dec. 31, 1772.*
Martha, and Jonathan Kimball, at Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1732.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Mrs. Rebecca Warren, May 5, 1765.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and James Dodge, Nov. 7, 1752.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and William Archer of Salem, Aug. 23, 1790.*
Ruth, Mrs., and John Carter of Manchester, Mar. 28, 1773.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Abigail Kimball, July 16, 1776.*
Samuel [2d. int.], and Emily Moulton, Feb. 17, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.
ODELL, Samuel, of Beverly, and Elizabeth Butman, May 7, 1828.*

OLIVER, Robert, and Matilda Stillman, Nov. 31, 1838.*

ORNE (see also Horn), Charles Henry, of Salem, and Lucy Blanchard, int. Feb. 15, 1814.
Joshua, and Mrs. Mary Dodge, Dec. 4, 1759.*
Joshua, and Mrs. Sarah Edwards, Oct. 27, 1789.
Mary, and William Homan of Marblehead, int. May 22, 1780.
Rebecca, and Benjamin Parce of Beverly, Mar. 1, 1797.*

ORSMENT (see also Osment), John, of Manchester, and Mrs. Lucy Knowlton, Mar. 31, 1768.*

OSBORN (see also Osborne), Hannah M., of Beverly, d. John M. and Hannah, of Beverly, and Stephen P. Elliott of Beverly, cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, of Beverly, May 25, 1847.

OSBorne (see also Osborn), Abby J., of Beverly, a. 19 y., d. John M. and Hannah, and Charles Elliott of Beverly, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1848.

OSMENT (see also Orsment), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Andrews of Beverly, Sept. 5, 1739.*
Lydia, and John Allen, both of Manchester, Feb. 26, 1744-5.

OTIS, Thomas, and Mary Lee, Mar. 26, 1811. C. R.*

PACH (see also Patch), Deborah, and Nicholas Pach of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 20, 1744.
Nicholas, of Beverly, and Deborah Pach, at Beverly, Sept. 20, 1744.

John, of Rowley, and Mrs. Martha Friend, Sept. 28, 1775.*

PARCE (see also Pierce), Benja[min], of Beverly, and Rebecca Orne, Mar. 1, 1797.*

PARKINS (see also Perkins), Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Parkinson, int. Oct. 20, 1804.

PARKMAN, Deliverance, and Ebenezer Lovering of Ipswich, June 11, 1747.*
Esther, and Adam Brown of Ipswich, Aug. 4, 1743.*
John, of Boston, and Abigail Faierfield, July 24, 1718.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

PARROT, Joanna, Mrs., and John Killam, jr., Apr. 23, 1765.

PARSONS (see also Persons), George W., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[uel] and Eliza, and Martha Patch, a. 18 y., d. Abram and Sally, Mar. 20, 1849.

PATCH (see also Pach), Abagal, and Thomas McFadzen, "a Prisoner of War," int. Mar. 28, 1778.

Abraham, of Hamilton, and Sally Dodge, at Beverly, Apr. 1, 1820.


Andrew, and Anna Dodge, Apr. 26, 1753.

Anna, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Samuel Porter, 3d, at Ipswich, Aug. 5, 1762.

Anna, of Hamilton, and George Norris, int. Dec. 25, 1813.


Batsey, and Jon[a]than Choate [formerly of Sandwich. int.], May 9, 1806.

Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Mary Batchellar, June 1, 1726.

Deborah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Nathanael Bragg, Dec. 5, 1751.

Eleanor, Mrs., of Beverly, and Nathaniel Waldren, Nov. 26, 1746. [Nov. 20. C. R.]

Elisabeth, Mrs., and Jacob Annable of Ipswich, Dec. 30, 1755.

Elisabeth, wid. ["late of Beverly." int.], and W[illiam] Rogers, ["late of Topsfield." int.], June 27, 1765.

Eliza, of Hamilton, and Goram Norwood of Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1823. C. R.


Isaac, and Mrs. Abigail Davison, Nov. 4, 1762.

Jemima, and James Dodge of Beverly, May 14, 1741.


Joseph, of Ipswich, and Polly Dodge, int. Nov. 16, 1782.

Marcy, of Hamilton, and Zachariah Whitmarsh, Oct. 25, 1798.

Margery, and Ebenezer Clerk of Ipswich, Oct. 3, 1745.

Martha, a. 18 y., d. Abram and Sally, and George W. Parsons, a. 20 y., s. Sam[uel] and Eliza, Mar. 20, 1849.

Mary, and Abraham Lewes of Biddeford, Feb. 21, 1722-3.

Mary, and Daniel Killam, jr., int. Oct. 25, 1783.

Mary, and John Wales of Beverly, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

*Intention also recorded.
Miriam, and Danil Stone, May 8, 1735.*
Nancy, Mrs., and Jonathan Barker of Haverhill, int. May 12,
1786.
Patty, and Coburn Balch of Dorchester, int. Sept. 8, 1804.
Rachel, Mrs., and Cornelius Baker of Grafton, int. July 4, 1761.
Rachel, Mrs., and Joseph Knowlton, Nov. 4, 1762.*
Ruth, and Jonathan Treadwell of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1738.*
Samuel, and Abigail Williams, Feb. 14, 1744-5.*
Sarah, and Antony Chapman of Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1735.*
Sarah, and John Killum, Jan. 8, 1740.*
Simon, and Martha Goldsmith, int. May 4, 1712.
Stephen, and Ruth Stoan, Oct. 21, 1728.*
Timothy, and Elisabeth Powlend of Ipswich, at Beverly, Nov. 18,
1705.
Timothy [jr. int.], and Rachel Woodberry of Ipswich, at Ipswich,
Nov. 18, 1731.*
Timothy, and Mrs. Abigail Grover of Beverly, Apr. 30, 1751.*
Timothy, and Mrs. Thomasin Davis of Gloucester, int. June 16,
1759.
W[illia]m, of Beverly, and Mrs. Anna Knowlton, int. Mar. 25,
1785.

PATEEN (see also Paton), William, and Mary Hobs, int. Apr.
18, 1714.

PATON (see also Pateen), William, and wid. Rebekah Perkins
of Topsfield, int. Dec. 29, 1739.

PAYTON, Hannah, Mrs., and Edmund Clark of Gloucester,
Apr. 16, 1758.*
William, and Elizibeth Thistle of Beverly, int. May 31, 1740.
William, and Hannah Tremlett, Dec. 12, 1745.*

PEABODY (see also Pebody), Anne, of Topsfield, and John
Batchelour, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.*
Augustus W., and Mary S. Symonds, Jan. 31, 1847. c. R.
Edward W., a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Warren and Lydia, and
Elizabeth A. Simonds, a. 22 y., d. Benj[a]min] and Betsy,
Aug. 21, 1845.
Elbridge, and Paulina Fisk, May 16, 1841.*
Emma, and Andrew Wyatt, May 3, 1831.*
Francis, and Hannah K. Preston, Mar. 31, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

PEABODY, George W., and Lucy Kimball, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Martha Ann, and William B. Morgan, Oct. 12, 1840.*
Mary D., and Joseph Cook, June 12, 1833.*
Sally, and William Porter, Sept. 25, 1835.*
Stephen, of Danvers, and Rachel A. Potter of Beverly, Oct. 19,
1845. C. R.
William, and Anna D. Patch, Dec. 19, 1842.*

PEACH, Edward F., and Hannah A. Monees, both of Salem, Jan.
4, 1849.
Eliza[beth], and John Hammon, both of Marblehead, June 7,
1775.

PEACIFULL, Susannah [of Beverly, int.], and Thomas Tripe [of
York. int.], Oct. 6, 1765.*

PEARS (see also Pierce), William, and Sary Pickett of Beverly,
at Beverly, Oct. 24, 1722.*

PEARSON, Eliz[abet]h, and Joseph Searles of Lynn, Oct. 24,
1811. C. R.*

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Matthew, of Topsfield, and
Esther Tarbox, int. Oct. 18, 1740.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Humphrey [Jr. int.], and Sarah
Andrew of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 15, 1748.*
John, and Margaret Chapman, Aug. 12, 1740.*

PERCE (see also Pierce), Humphrey, and Bethiah Batcheller,
Feb. 2, 1748-9. C. R.*

PERKINS (see also Parkins, Perkings, Pirkings), Aaron, of Ham-
Abigail, Mrs., and George Lovell of Sutton, Nov. 2, 1752.*
Abigail, and James Fowler of Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1809.*
Amos, of Topsfield, and Kezia Kimball, at Beverly, Oct. 7,
1756.*
Anna, and John Perkins of Ipswich, int. Jan. 12, 1711-12.
Clarissa, and Joshua Toppan of Newburyport, int. Sept. 2, 1817.
Clarissa, and James Allen of Lynn, Oct. 4, 1818. C. R.*
David, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mercy Fisk, Mar. 10, 1752.*
Dolly, of Topsfield, and Erastus Clark, int. Oct. 9, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.
Elisha, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Lucy Tarbox, Mar. 6, 1750-51.*
Elisha, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Marcy Kimball, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Joseph Fowler, at Ipswich, Jan. 20, 1741.*
C. R.
Elizabeth, and Mark Morse, jr. of Beverly, int. Jan. 21, 1804.
Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and Daniel Willey, int. Oct. 26, 1834.
Ester, and Benjamin Gilbert of Ipswich, int. July 21, 1716.
Esther, Mrs., and Benja[min] Dodge of Amherst, N. H., May 30, 1775.*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Will[iam] Cleaves, at Ipswich, June 27, 1782.*
Israel, and Mary Annah Dodge [of New York City. int.], July 21, 1836.*
Jacob, and Mrs. Sarah Kimball, Mar. 15, 1758.* [Mar. 12. C. R.]
John, of Ipswich, and Anna Perkins, int. Jan. 12, 1711-12.
John, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mary Fisk, Feb. 20, 1750-51.*
John, and Mrs. Abigail Dodge of Beverly, Dec. 26, 1751.*
John, and Anna Poland, int. Nov. 22, 1800.
John, 2d, and Mary Burnham of Essex, May 8, 1838.*
Jonathan, of Middleton, and Mrs. Mary Dodge, July 12, 1743.*
Jonathan, and Mary Trask of Beverly [of Salem. int.], at Bev-
erly, Feb. 7, 1754.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Emme Dodge of Beverly, May 12, 1761.*
Joseph, and Ruth Francis of Beverly, int. May 6, 1820.
Mary, and Robert Quorls of Ipswich, at Beverly, Nov. 9, 1709.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and Adams Herrick, int. July 20, 1809.
Mary, and William Langmaid of Ipswich, Feb. 16, 1813.*
Merriam, Mrs., and Jona[than] Willikins of Amherst, Mar. 10, 1772.*
Nathaniel, of Topsfield, and Lucy Porter, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Nehemiah, and Mrs. Polly Smith, int. Mar. 12, 1791.
Nehemiah, and Sally Poland, Dec. 29, 1793.*
Phebe W., of Danvers, a. 27 y., d. N. and L., of Topsfield, and
James H. Sleeper of Danvers, a. 23 y., housewright, s. J. and

*Intention also recorded.
PERKINS, Rebeckah, and Thomas How, jr. of Marlboro, int. Apr. 3, 1715.
Rebeckah, of Beverly [of Topsfield. int.], and William P. Dodge, Apr. 1, 1834.*
Ruth, and Ruben Dodge, Feb. 23, 1741.2. *
Sally, and Aaron Perkins of Hamilton, int. Feb. 22, 1817.
Thomas, and Hannah Woodberry of Salem, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1710.11.*
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Fowler, at Ipswich, Feb. 8, 1730.*
Thomas, jr., of Topsfield, and Sally Knowlton, int. May 25, 1804.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Merrill, May 22, 1836.*
William B., and Mrs. Lydia Rea of Topsfield, int., Mar. 18, 1838.

PERLEY, Harriet A., and Amos Alden White, both of Danvers, Oct. 5, 1848.

PERSONS (see also Parsons), Solomon, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Aug. 13, 1741.*

PHELE, Sarah, and Samuell Moulton, 20: 4 m: 1678. CT. R.


PHIPPS, W[jillia]m, of Salem, and Mrs. Sarah Poor, Sept. 11, 1827.*

PICKARD, Samuel, unm., of Ipswich, a. 62 y., cordwainer, and Betsy Lord, wid., of Ipswich, a. 58y., Sept. 18, 1848.

PICKERING (see also Pickring), Elizabeth, and Hammond Dorsey of Baltimore, Md., int. July 12, 1816.
Mary, and Benjamin R[opes. int.] Nichols, Esq. of Salem, Apr. 12, 1813.*

PICKETT, Sary, of Beverly, and William Pears, at Beverly, Oct. 24, 1722.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

PICKRING (see also Pickering), Rebecka, and Thomas Fiske, 4:4 M: 1679. CT. R.

PIERCE (see also Parce, Pears, Peirce, Perce), Lucy, of Beverly, and Phillip Morrill, Dec. 10, 1834. C. R.*
Mary, and Zachariah M. Standlee of Beverly, int. Oct. 31, 1822.

PIERKINS (see also Perkins), John, and Mary Hoopper of Boston, int. Apr. 8, 1711.
Sarah, and John Edwards, jr., Nov. 23, 1709.*


PIPER, Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Abigail Batcheller, June 10, 1724.*
Thomas, and Grace Hawley, at Marblehead, Nov. 21, 1692.

PIRKINS (see also Perkins), Elizabeth, and William Rogers, int. Apr. 15, 1698.
John, and Eliza[beth] Prythatch of Ipswich, int. Sept. 18, 1696.
Mary, of Andover, and Ephraim Smith, Dec. 30, 1725.*

PLUMMER, John, of Salem, and Elisabeth Ober, int. Apr. 14, 1781.
Samuel, and Elisabeth Kimball, both of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 15, 1837.

POLAND, Abigail, of Beverly, and Charles Knell [an Irishman. int.], at Beverly, Feb. 15, 1781.*
Anna, and John Perkins, int. Nov. 22, 1800.
Caleb, and Sarah Greenslitt, Nov. 19, 1724.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Baley, Aug. 25, 1771.*
Hannah, and Thomas Baker, at Beverly, Apr. 13, 1678.
James, of Ipswich, and Rebecka Kimbole, d. Richard, at Ipswich, Apr. 12, 1694.
James, and Thankful Poland of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 18, 1778.*

Martha, Mrs., and Alexander Mears, Apr. 22, 1773.*
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Beck, int. Nov. 25, 1827.
Nathaniel, of Beverly, and Mrs. Phebe Burnam, Dec. 27, 1779.*
Nath[an]iel, and Mrs. Lydia Williams of Beverly, Feb. 9, 1769.*
Sally, and Nehemiah Perkins, Dec. 29, 1793.*
Samuel, of Ipswich, and Sara Dodge, int. Sept. 17, 1718.
Samuell, of Ipswich, and "Ms." Hannah Rix, Dec. 5, 1733.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

POLAND, Thankful, of Beverly, and James Poland, at Beverly, Mar. 18, 1778.*

POOR, Mary Ann T. [F. int.], and Edward Pousland, Mar. 18, 1827.*
Sarah, Mrs., and W[illia]m Phipps of Salem, Sept. 11, 1827.*

PORTLAND, Mary, of Ipswich, and John Killum, int. Apr. 3, 1743.

PORTER, Abiel, Mr., and Joseph Woodbury of Beverly, Mar. 7, 1775.*
Abigail, and Francis Symonds of Topsfield, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.
Abigail, Mrs., and Charles Dodge, July 18, 1762.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Israel Batchellor, May 25, 1773.*
Abijah, of Danvers, and Salah Dodge, Jan. 30, 1798.*
Angeline, and Amo[s] Gould, Nov. 2, 1835.*
Anna, and Nathaniel Brown of Salem, June 15, 1738.*
Anna, Mrs., and John Dodge, jr., May 15, 1760.*
Anna, Mrs., of Beverly, and William Webber, May 27, 1772.*
Asa, and Molly Batcheller of Salem, Apr. 14, 1768.*
Asa, and Ruth Symonds of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 7, 1782.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Brown of Danvers, at Danvers, Mar. 27, 1755.*
Benjemin, and Sarah Tiler of Boxford, int. Dec. 11, 1715-16.
Betsey, and Davis Allen of Beverly, Nov. 27, 1798.*
Billy, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Jones of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 2, 1762.*

Caroline, and Benj[amin] S. Symonds, June 8, 1842.*
Daniel, and Eunice Cue, Apr. 17, 1745.*

Ebenzer, and Hannah Creecey of Salem, int. Sept. 20, 1740.
Edward, and Mary L. Knowlton of Salem, int. Feb. 12, 1843.
Elisha, of Hamilton, and Mary Grant, May 24, 1812.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Benja[min] Varnum, Feb. 12, 1775.*
Francis, of Danvers, and Mrs. Martha Gott, Apr. 12, 1772.*
Hannah, and Thomas Kimball, at Beverly, Apr. 28, 1709.*
Hannah, and John Curby, Nov. 12, 1795.*
Harriet S., and John T. Dodge [jr. int.], Apr. 9, 1812. c.r.*

*Intention also recorded.
PORTER, Isaac, and Mrs. Mary Kimball, Sept. 13, 1772.*

Isaac, 2d, and Clarisa Kimball, int. Nov. 28, 1819.

Israel, of Salem, and Mary Batcheler, Dec. 28, 1737.*

Israel, and Abigail Balch of Beverly, int. Sept. 26, 1741.

John, and Elisa[beth] Putnam of Salem, at Salem, Feb. —, 1708.*

John [3d. int.], and Mary Kimball, Nov. 30, 1738.*

John, Jr., and Mrs. Lydia Lambert of Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1761.*


John, Dr., and Elizabeth Averell of Boston, int. Oct. 12, 1834.

Johnathan, and Lydia Tyler of Boxford, int. Aug. 30, 1724.

Johnathan, and Elizabeth Batcheller, May 5, 1737.*

Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Patty Fairfield, at Hamilton, Nov. 4, 1792.*

Lidiah, and William Lampson of Ipswich, at Beverly, Dec. 17, 1706.*

Lucy, and Nathaniel Perkins of Topsfield, Nov. 3, 1836.*

Lydia, and Symond Burroughs of Windsor, Oct. 30, 1745.*

Lydia, and Thomas Emerson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 15, 1765.*

Lydia, and [Capt. int.] William Kimball of Beverly, Apr. 26, 1797.*

Lydia, and Amos C. White, July 4, 1819. C. R.*


Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Low of Newbury, Jan. 1, 1756.*

Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Leach of Danvers, Apr. 14, 1768.

Mary Ann, and William S. Moulton of Lynn, Sept. 12, 1819. C. R.*

Mehitable, Mrs., and Samuell Bean of Beverly, Feb. 19, 1765.*

Moses, of Boxford, and Mrs. Mary Low, Dec. 21, 1790.*

Nancy, Mrs., and Capt. Edmand Kimball of Newburyport, Apr. 27, 1790.*

Nathaniel, and Mary Cleaves of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 13, 1792.*

Nathaniel, and Anna Dodge, int. Oct. 25, 1783.

Nehemiah, and Hannah Smith of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 3, 1716-17.

Paul, and Nancy Moulton, Sept. 19, 1796.*


Sallay, and Thomas Caswell, Nov. 27, 1798.*

Samuel, and Sarah Bradstreet, at Topsfield, May 20, 1707.*

Samuel, 3d, and Mrs. Anna Patch of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Aug. 5, 1762.*


*Intention also recorded.
PORTER, Sarah, and Thomas Dodge, June 23, 1724.*
Sophronia, and Samuel Lummus of Beverly, Dec. 22, 1826.*
Tyler [Dr. int.], and Darcas Emerson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 9, 1760.*
Tyler, and Mary Quarles of Hamilton, int. Sept. 20, 1823.
William, and Sally Peabody, Sept. 25, 1835.*

POTTER, Benjamin, and Anna Bailey, int. Aug. 16, 1817.
Henry, of Salem, and Mary Baker, int. June 13, 1819.
Henry P., of Beverly, and Ann Bailey, Aug. 5, 1838.*
Sally, Mrs., and Daniel Rust, Jr., May 4, 1824.

POUSLAND (see also Powland, Powsland), Edward, and Mary Ann T. [F. int.] Poor, Mar. 18, 1827.*
Peter, of Beverly, and Polly Hood, July 19, 1804.*
Thomas D., of Beverly, and Asenath Dodge, Jan. 6, 1822.*

POWLAND (see also Pousland), Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Timothy Patch, at Beverly, Nov. 18, 1705.

POWSLAND (see also Pousland), Mary, and Caleb Kimball of Beverly, int. Apr. 18, 1824.

PRATT, Anna, Mrs., and James Friend, Jr., Nov. 3, 1762.*

PRESSON (see also Preston), Abigail, "Mrs.,” and Jeremiah Foster of Marblehead, Feb. 9, 1758.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Robert Biggs, "a Foreigner” [of Salem. int.], Feb. 25, 1752.*

PRESTON (see also Presson), Benjamin, of Beverly, and Abigail Knowlton of Hamilton, Feb. 5, 1795.
Elizabeth, and Downing Gentlee, int. June 30, 1815.
Hannah K., and Francis Peabody, Mar. 31, 1831.*
Hannah P., and Howard Goodale, Dec. 6, 1827.*
Hiram, and Lydia Murry, Nov. 1, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.
PRESTON, Nathan, and [Mrs. c. r.] Hannah Obear, Nov. 6, 1809.*
Nehemiah, of Beverly, and Mary H. Cleaves, Oct. 29, 1829.*
Sally, of Beverly, and Theodore Dodge, int. Dec. 20, 1818.
Sam[u]e], and Mary Andrews of Beverly, Jan. 25, 1827.*
Tamma K., and Oren Mildram, Apr. 14, 1842.*

PRICHARD, Priscilla, Mrs., and Benja[min] Shaw of Salem, Dec. 7, 1761.*

PRIDE, Elisha, of Beverly, a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. Peter and
Clarissa, and Bethiah Standley, a. 23 y., d. Andrew and
Eliza, Sept. 30, 1847.
Elizabeth, of Springfield, Pa., d. William W. and Hannah T., and

PRIME, Sarah, of Rowley, and Josiah White, at Rowley, Dec.
19, 1732.*

PROCTOR, Elizabeth, Mrs., and James Murry, int. Mar. 25,
1786.

PRYTHATCH, Eliza[beth], of Ipswich, and John Pirkins, int.
Sept. 18, 1696.

PULCEFER (see also Pulcifer), David, of Gloucester, and Mary
Maxsell, Nov. 28, 1723.*

PULCIFER (see also Pulcefer), Elisabeth, and Joshua Edwards of

PUTNAM, Albert, of Danvers, a. 26 y., shoe manufacturer, s.
Samuel and Mary, of Danvers, and Louisa R[esteaux. c. r.]
Kent, a. 18 y., d. Henry S. and Louisa, Nov. 11, 1845.
Amos, Dr., of Danvers, and Mrs. Mary Gott, July 2, 1760.*
Anna, Mrs., and Ammi Knowlton of Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1762.*
Augustus, of Danvers, and Abigail A. Bomer, at Danvers,

Eliza[beth], of Salem, and John Porter, at Salem, Feb. —, 1708.*
Mary F., and Henry Very, both of Danvers, Jan. 24, 1846. c. r.
Sam[u]e], Dr., of Boxford, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Kimball, Dec.
17, 1761.*
Sam[u]e], of Danvers, and Polly Herrick, Apr. 3, 1808.*

QUARLES (see also Quarts, Quorls), Ann, of Ipswich, and
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Rolles, int. Nov. 4, 1786.

*Intention also recorded.
QUARLS (see also Quarles), Betsey, and Mical Dodge, jr. of Hamilton, Aug. 31, 1794.*

QUORS (see also Quarles) Robert, of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, at Beverly, Nov. 9, 1709.*

RADFORD, William, of Salem, and Sally Kimball, int. Sept. 26, 1801.

RAMSDELL, Eliza[beth], and Daniel Killum of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 7, 1702.*

RANKINS, Anna, and Samuel Andrews, Nov. 1, 1739.*
Eliz[a]bath, and John Caldewell of Worcester, Jan. 8, 1740-41.*
Jane, and Joseph Hooker [Hacker. c. r.], Mar. 29, 1726.*

RANLET, Mary Porter, Mrs., and Israel Dodge Eliot of Topsfield, June 25, 1820.*

RAPELL, George, Capt., of Newburyport, and Betsey Dodge, int. Jan. 4, 1800.

RAYMOND, Abigail, of Beverly, and Isaac Kimball, at Beverly, Nov. 9, 1762.*
George, of Beverly, and Mrs. Eunic Tarbox, Jan. 30, 1766.*
Paul, of Chelmsford, and Mrs. Margaret Ward, Mar. 5, 1758.*
Samuel, of Beverly, and Mrs. Susanna Tarbox, May 18, 1768.*

REA, Caleb, Dr., of Gloucester, and Mrs. Ruth Porter, June 5, 1751.*
Lydia, Mrs., of Topsfield, and William B. Perkins, int. Mar. 18, 1838.

READINTON (see also Reddington), Adam, and Sally Knowlton, int. Nov. 22, 1800.

REDDINGTON (see also Readinton), Adam, and Hannah Dodge, May 15, 1793.*

REED, Abigail, and William Burbank [formerly of Newbury Fall. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 28, 1799.*

REMICK, Joanna, of New Salem, and Samuel Conant, at Lynn or Boston, — —, 1817. P. R. 5.

*Intention also recorded.
RICE, Dorcas, and John Waldorne, 22: 7 m: 1680. CT. R.

RICHARDS, Jabez, and Mary Ann Dwinell, Aug. 30, 1827.*
Joel, of Salem, and Prudence Swett, int. Sept. 20, 1783.

RICHARDSON, Amos, widr., of Middleton, a. 61 y., carpenter,
s. Solomon and Mary, and Betsey Messer, wid. of Middle-

RIDLEY, James, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Phebe, and
Martha Merrill, a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Mary, June 10,
1847.
Mercy B, [of Beverly, int.], a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Phebe Ann,
and Humphrey S. Clark, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel and
Ann, Nov. 28, 1848.*
Rufus, and Sarah A. Batchelder, Oct. 17, 1836.*
Simon, and Huldah Webber, Nov. 8, 1838.*

RIGGS, John, of Hamilton, and Sarah Haley, May 26, 1842.*
Thomas, of Gloucester, and Ruth Dodge, Sept. 12, 1727.*

RIX, Elisabeth, and Micull Dwinill of Topsfield, int. June 6,
1730.
Hannah, "Ms.," and Samuell Poland of Ipswich, Dec. 5, 1733.*
Theophilus, and Hannah Foster of Boxford, int. Feb. 18, 1709-10.

ROBBINS, Elisabeth, and Ely Meservie, Oct. 9, 1753.*

ROBERTS, Abigail, of Hamilton, and Benjamin Edwards, int.
May 25, 1834.
Albert T., of Beverly, and Prudence E. Dodge, Apr. 8, 1841.*
Benja[m]in, of Boston, and Mary Wyett, int. July 23, 1808.
David P., of Beverly, and wid. Harriet M. Elliott of Beverly,
Apr. 18, 1849.
Harriet N., and George H. Foss, June 10, 1841.*
Isaac W., and Charlott Kinsman, Jan. 15, 1824.*
Mary, of Beverly, and George A. Bowers of Beverly, yeoman,
Nov. 8, 1849.
Mary W., of Hamilton, and John L. Webber of Beverly, Nov. 13,
1842.
Sukey, of Hamilton, and Benjamin Edwards, 2d, int. Jan. 7,
1812.

ROBINSON, Alfred, a. 23 y., pedler, s. Hulda, and Elizabeth
Brown, a. 23 y., d. Nicholas and Mary, Jan. 4, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Kimball [jr. int.], Nov. 4, 1736.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Daniel Lee of Manchester, Dec. 16, 1773.*
John, and Hannah Kimball, Feb. 4, 1729-30.*
John, and Elisabeth Killum, Feb. 13, 1748-9. C. R.*
Margaret, Mrs., of Plymouth, and Rev. Robert Ward, at Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1726-7.*
Margrett, and Benjamin Trow, Feb. 23, 1729-30.*
Mary, and Daniel Gott, Nov. 24, 1743.*
Mary R., Mrs., of Newburyport, and David Starrett, int. Aug. 23, 1840.
Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Hill of Manchester, at Manchester, Oct. 10, 1752.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Bartlet of Marblehead, int. Mar. 4, 1753.
William, and Elizabeth Pirkins, int. Apr. 15, 1698.
ROLLES, Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Quarles, int. Nov. 4, 1786.
ROSS, Ruth, and Nathaniel Welch, both of Danvers, July 16, 1842.
ROWE, Abraham, and Mary Brown of Hamilton, int. June 17, 1832.
Eliza, and Augustus Standley, int. Sept. 29, 1833.
RUSSEL, Isaac, and Elizabeth Lee, both of Manchester, Sept. 3, 1794. C. R.
RUST, Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Sally Potter, May 4, 1824.
Robert, of Ipswich, and Mehitable Fisk, at Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1762.*
SANLEY (see also Stanley), Mark, of Beverly, and Anna Knowlton, int. Mar. 10, 1804.
SARRETT (see also Starratt), David, and Mary Kimball, 1825.* [Mar. 13. int.]

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

SATCHEL (see also Sechell), Jeremiah, and Martha Treadwel, int. July 16, 1757.

SAVERET (see also Severit), Josiph, and Mary Croker of Topsfield, int. July 13, 1712.

SAVERIT (see also Severit), Joseph, and Sarah Stockwell of Ipswich, int. Sept. 13, 1713.

SEARLES (see also Sears), Eleanor, and Simon Wyatt, Jan. 16, 1823.*

Joseph, of Lynn, and Eliz[abet]h Pearson, Oct. 24, 1811. c. R.*

SEARLS (see also Searles), Sally, and Sam[uel Hale Damrel [formerly of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], Nov. 23, 1806.*


SEAVY (see also Severy), Almira G., of Henniker, N. H., and Jason L. Webber, int. Oct. 7, 1838.

SECHELL (see also Satchel), Lydia, of Ipswich, and Hennery Haggite, int. Dec. 1, 1711.

SEDON, Hannah, and Joseph Fowller of Ipswich, int. Oct. 29, 1730.

SENTER (see also Center, Sentor), Andrew, jr., and Abigail Gye of Marblehead, int. Aug. 20, 1737.

Thom[a]s, and Mary Campelon of Ipswich, int. Apr. 6, 1734.

Thomas, and Hannah Horson, Nov. 9, 1736.*

Thomas, and Elizabeth Lovewell of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1738.

SENTOR (see also Senter), Andrew, jr., and Elizabeth Downes of the Isles of Shoals, at Ipswich, Mar. 23, 1737.*

SERVEY (see also Seavy) Eli, and Sarah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 20, 1778.

SEVERIT (see also Saveret, Saverit), Mary, and Jonathan Moulton, int. May 31, 1713.

SHAPPON, John, and Lucy Andrew of Ipswich, June 1, 1798.*

Sallay, and John Hooker, May 29, 1798.*

SHARD, Elis[abeth], Mrs., of Salem, and Henry More, at Salem, Mar. 11, 1695.

*Intention also recorded.
SHATTUCK, Ezra, and Mrs. Nancy Farrington, Apr. 30, 1833.*
Nathaniel, and Sally Cook, Nov. 23, 1832.*
Rebecca P. [S. c. r.], and John Dudley, Nov. 29, 1838.*

SHAW, Benja[min], of Salem, and Mrs. Priscilla Prichard, Dec. 7, 1761.*
Elizbeth, and Thomas Tailer of Concord, int. Nov. 26, 1737.
Emmerson G., of Beverly, and Lucy Kimball Merrill, Nov. 23, 1832.*


SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Elizabeth A., a. 22 y., d. Benja[amin] and Betsy, and Edward W. Peabody, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Warren and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1845.
Robert, and Ledia Kemball, int. May 9, 1713. (Marriage forbidden.)


SLINGSBEY, Ebenezer, and Martha Larcom, int. June 21, 1719.

SMITH, Abigail, Mrs., and David Ashby, jr. of Salem, int. Apr. 14, 1804.
Abraham, and Adah Ham of Shapleigh, Me., int. Aug. 5, 1832.
Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Rice Knowlton, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1750.*
Ephraim, and Mary Pirkins of Andover, Dec. 30, 1725.*
Francis, and Jane Linton of Boston, at Boston, Oct. 12, 1731.*
Hannah, of Beverly, and Nehemiah Porter, at Beverly, Jan. 3, 1716-17.
Hannah, and Israel Tricker, at Ipswich, Mar. 22, 1725.*

*Intention also recorded.
SMITH, James [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Mrs. Abigail Baker, Nov. 21, 1752.*
Mehitable, of Andover, and Thomas Lasall, at Andover, Sept. 23, 1734.
Polly, Mrs., and Nehemiah Perkins, int. Mar. 12, 1791.
Rachel, Mrs., and Lt. Thomas White of Rowley, July 13, 1776.*
Samuell, jr., of Ipswich, and Susannah Fowler, Apr. 5, 1726.*
Stephen, of Salem, and Abagail Kimball, Apr. 12, 1795.*
Zebulon, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Cummings of Topsfield, Aug. 29, 1776.

SNOW, Josiah, and Lucy Dodge, int. Apr. 17, 1756.

CT. R.

SPALDEN (see also Spaulding), Zacheos, of Dunstable, and Elisabeth Batchellar, int. May 21, 1728.

SPaulding (see also Spalden), Dorcas, Mrs., and Robert Laskey of Marblehead, Jan. 27, 1757.*

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Cook, Nov. 22, 1807.*

SPOFFORD, Isaac, Dr., and Mary Ayre of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 3, 1774.*

SPRINGER, Sallay, and Oliver Dodge, Jan. 2, 1799.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. John Moulton of Beverly, July 28, 1789.*

STANDLEE (see also Stanley), Zachariah M., of Beverly, and Mary Pierce, int. Oct. 31, 1822.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Abigail, of Beverly, and James Butman, int. Sept. 14, 1828.
Andrew, and Elizabeth May of Beverly, int. Nov. 15, 1835.
Augustus, and Eliza Rowe, int. Sept. 29, 1833.
Augustus, and Margarett Stillman, Jan. 23, 1836.
Bethiah, a. 23 y., d. Andrew and Eliza, and Elisha Pride of Beverly, a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. Peter and Clarissa, Sept. 30, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.
STANDLEY, Betsy, of Beverly, and Thomas Gentlee, at Beverly, May 29, 1794.∗

David, and Jerusha Edwards of Beverly, Mar. —, 1834.  
Francis L., and Hannah W. Standley, both of Beverly, Apr. 11, 1839.  

Hannah W., and Francis L. Standley, both of Beverly, Apr. 11, 1839.  
Joanna, of Beverly, and Benjamin Gentlee, int. Nov. 20, 1819.  
Lucy D., of Beverly, a. 18 y., d. Nicholas and Lydia, of Beverly, and Reuben Edwards of Beverly, a. 25 y., yeoman, s. Ezra and Miriam, of Beverly, Apr. 21, 1847.  
Lydia, and Isaac C. Groce of Beverly, Apr. 12, 1821.∗  
Mary D., of Beverly, and James Webber, int. June 17, 1838.  
Polly, Mrs., of Beverly, and Stephen Dodge, int. Nov. 12, 1838.  
Rebekah, and John Hood, Nov. 29, 1827.∗  
Sarah F., of Beverly, and Joshua Cleaves, int. Oct. 2, 1813.  

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Mary Ann, a. 22 y., d. Andrew and Eliza, and Samuel Currier of Beverly, a. 29 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Annis, Jan. 26, 1847.  

STANLEY (see also Sanley, Standlee, Standley, Standly, Stanly), John, of Beverly, and Polly Gentlee, Mar. 10, 1796.∗  
Richard, of Beverly, and Mrs. Easter Edwards, Nov. 29, 1759.∗  

STANLY (see also Stanley), Nehemiah, of Beverly, and Lucy Dodge, Nov. 7, 1793.∗  


STARRATT (see also Sarrett), David A., a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. D[avid. int.] and M[ary. int.], and Catherine M. Kent, a. 17 y., d. H[enry. int.] S. and L[ouis. int.], June 12, 1849.∗  

STARRETT, David, and Mrs. Mary R. Rogers of Newburyport, int. Aug. 23, 1840.  

STEPPHENS (see also Stevens), Mary, “Ms.”, of Salem, and Nathannill Faierfeikd, Apr. 25, 1734.∗  

STEVENS (see also Steephens), Abigail, and William Killam of Ipswich, at Beverly, Jan. 15, 1705-6.  

∗Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

STEVENS, Remember, and Daniel Fairfield, Sept. 11, 1723.*

STILLMAN, Margarett, and Augustus Standley, Jan. 23, 1836.
Mary, of Newburyport, and William Channel, July 11, 1832.*
Matilda, and Robert Oliver, Nov. 31, 1838.*

STOAN (see also Stone), Ruth, and Stephen Patch, Oct. 21, 1728.*

STOCKWELL, Sarah, of Ipswich, and Joseph Saverit, int. Sept. 13, 1713.

STONE (see also Stoa), Benjamin, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. c. R.]
Sarah Edwards, Dec. 25, 1739.*
Danill, and Miriam Patch, May 8, 1735.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Crowel, June 21, 1742.*
John, of Beverly, and Ruth Walderen, int. May 18, 1712.

STORY, William, and Sally Hood, July 10, 1825.*

STRATON, Elizabeth, and Capt. Thomas Kimball, Oct. 13, 1799.*

STREET, Nicholas, of Hamilton, and Mrs. Elizabeth Webber, int. July 2, 1814.

SWAIN, Joseph, Rev., and Mrs. Elisabeth Warren, at Beverly, July 3, 1751.*

SWEAT (see also Swett), Benj[ami]n, of Piermont, N. H., and Marcia Dodge, Oct. 12, 1813.*
Josiah, of Hampton Falls, and Mrs. Prudence Dodge, Jan. 10, 1765.*

SWEETSER, Elizabeth, of Reading, and Joseph Fairfield, at Wakefield, Jan. 1, 1782.*

SWETT (see also Sweat), Mehitabl[e], and Ichbud Dodge, May 23, 1794.*
Prudence, and Joel Richards of Salem, int. Sept. 20, 1783.

*Intention also recorded.
SYMONDS (see also Simonds), Benj[amin] S., and Caroline Porter, June 8, 1842.*
Francis, of Topsfield, and Abigail Porter, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.
Jacob, and Anna Baker Dodge, int. Mar. 13, 1814.
John, of Danvers, and Mrs. Hannah Moulton, Apr. 27, 1776.*
Joseph, and Cynthia Langmaid of Danvers, int. May 1, 1836.
Mary [wid. int.], and Paul Averell of Middleton, Feb. 3, 1736-7.*
Mary S., and Augustus W. Peabody, Jan. 31, 1847. C. R.
Ruth, of Topsfield, and Asa Porter, at Topsfield, Feb. 7, 1782.*


TAILER (see also Taylor), Thomas, of Concord, and Elizabeh Shaw, int. Nov. 26, 1737.

TARBOX, Anna, Mrs., and Daniel Conant, jr. of Beverly, July 8, 1767.*
Easther, Mrs., and Phillip Town of Topsfield, Aug. 15, 1751.*
Esther, and Matthew Pebody of Topsfield, int. Oct. 18, 1740.
Euniç, Mrs., and George Raymond of Beverly, Jan. 30, 1766.*
Hannah, and John Batcheler, int. Nov. 28, 1702.
Lucy, Mrs., and Elisha Perkins of Topsfield, Mar. 6, 1750-51.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Richard Wood [Whood. int.] of Topsfield, Feb. 15, 1776.*
Mahetable, and John Herrick of Beverly, Dec. 8, 1720.*
Mary, and Ephraim Kimball, Dec. 8, 1720.*
Mary, and Robart Dodge of Beverly, Dec. 17, 1745.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jona[than] Moulton, May 21, 1760.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Josiah Moulton, Jan. 29, 1767.*
Rebeckah, and John Darby of Ipswich, May 16, 1728.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Maxcy, at Beverly, Jan. 19, 1715-16.*
Samuel, and Mary Cue, Apr. 20, 1737.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Samuel Raymond of Beverly, May 18, 1768.*
Thomas, and Hester [Ester. int.] Edwards, at Beverly, Mar. 13, 1706-7.*

TAYLOR (see also Tailer), Anna, Mrs., and Abraham Knowlten, int. July 6, 1777.
Asa, of Beverly, and Polly Edwards, Mar. 31, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.
Josiah, of Beverly, and Betsey Dodge, Apr. 14, 1796.*
W[illia]m, of Beverly, and Mrs. Mary Baker, Apr. 8, 1756.*

TENANT, Rhoda, Mrs., and Abraham Knowlton, Dec. 17, 1771.*

THAYER, Hannah Allford, and Aron Jones, int. Sept. 26, 1714.

THISTLE, Elizabe[th], of Beverly, and William Payton, int. May 31, 1740.
Hannah, of Beverly, and Caleb Coy, at Beverly, Oct. 24, 1750.*
Susanna, of Beverly, and Bartholemew Dodge, at Beverly, Apr. 26, 1753.*

THOMAS, William, and Abigail Webb of Gloucester, Dec. 8, 1772.

THOMPSON, Mercy, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Kimball, at Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1752.*

THORDIKE, Abigail, Mrs., of Beverly, and Benja[min] Edwards, at Beverly, June 17, 1756.*
Bethiah, Mrs., and Jesse Dodge of Beverly, Nov. 6, 1766.*
Emma, Mrs., and John Conant, Jr. of Beverly, Feb. 21, 1764.*
John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dodge, Jan. 17, 1750-51.*
Mary, Mrs., and Ebenezer Lee of Manchester, Mar. 29, 1768.*

THORNE, Mary, of Ipswich, and Richard D[odg], Nov. 16, 1724.*

TIBBETS, David, and Judith M. Clark, int. June 25, 1843.

TILER (see also Tyler), Sarah, of Boxford, and Benjemin Porter, int. Dec. 11, 1715-16.

TINEY (see also Tinney), Eli W., a. 27 y., cordwainer, b. Shapleigh, Me., s. Daniel and Phebe, of Shapleigh, Me., and Emily J. Wells, a. 25 y., b. Shapleigh, Me., d. Naham and Olive, of Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 24, 1844.*

TINNEY (see also Tiney), Sarah, and John Cummins of Topsfield, int. May 24, 1777.

TODD, Ebenezer, and Betsey Kimball, Apr. 30, 1809.*
Elizabet[h], Mrs., of Rowley, and John White, int. Aug. 20, 1748.
Jane, and Nicholas Freman of Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1745. C. R.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

TOPPAN, George, and Rebecca Larcum, at Ipswich, Nov. 1, 1725.*

TOWN (see also Towne), Phillip, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Easther Tarbox, Aug. 15, 1751.*

TOWNE (see also Town), Ephraim, of Topsfield, and Sarah Bragg, Mar. 30, 1749. C. R.*

Mary, of Beverly [of Salem int.], and Jonathan Perkins, at Beverly, Feb. 7, 1754.*
Osmond [Jr. int.], of Beverly, and Mrs. Mary Bean, Mar. 26, 1767.*

TREADWEL (see also Treadwell), Martha, and Jeremiah Satchel, int. July 16, 1757.

TREADWELL (see also Treadwel), Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Ruth Patch, Nov. 29, 1738.*

TREMBLET (see also Trimlett), Hannah, and Francis Knowlton of Pelham, int. May 21, 1749.

TRICKER, Israel, and Hannah Smith, at Ipswich, Mar. 22, 1725.*

TRIMLETT (see also Tremblet), Hannah, and William Payton, Dec. 12, 1745.*

TRIBE, Thomas [of York int.], and Susannah Peacifull [of Beverly int.], Oct. 6, 1765.*

TROW, Benjamin, and Margritt Rogers, Feb. 23, 1729-30.*
Mary, and Nathanill Bragg, May 7, 1722.*
Susanna, Mrs., of Beverly, and James Friend, Jan. 27, 1818. C. R.*

TROWT, Asa W., and Adaline F. Dodge, Apr. 24, 1842.*

TUCK, John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Susannah Martin, Jan. —, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.
TUCKER, Barnard, Dr., of Beverly, and Lucy Kimball, Oct. 9, 1797.*
Martha Reed, and Daniel Rogers, int. Feb. 14, 1778.
Sarah, of Beverly, and Benjamin Kenniston of Beverly, a. 20 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 19, 1846.

TURNER, George, of Salem, a. 37 y., laborer, s. George and Mary, and Mary C. Batchelder, wid., a. 47 y., d. Benjamin and Hannah Edwards, Mar. 18, 1847.

TUTTLE, John, of Boston, and Hannah L. Ward, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Mary, of Lynn, and Abner Haggett, at Lynn, Feb. 12, 1782.*

TYLER (see also Tiler), Lydia, of Boxford, and Jo[nathan] Porter, int. Aug. 30, 1724. Mehittale, of Boxford, and Isac Dodge, Apr. 1, 1730.*

URAN, Peter, of Gloucester, and Sarah Dodge, Nov. 4, 1724.*

URSELTON, Frances, and Sarah Barnes, Nov. 25, 1655. ct. r.

VANNAN, William, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Marshall, Apr. 10, 1760.*

VARNEY, Penelope, Mrs., and James Dodge, Jan. 14, 1762.*

VARNUM, Benja[m]in], and Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, Feb. 12, 1775.*

VERY, Henry, and Mary F. Putnam, both of Danvers, Jan. 24, 1846. c. r.

VICKERY, Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and William Hooper, at Marblehead, Oct. 18, 1787.

WALDEN (see also Waldron), Edward, and Ruth Hayward [Howard. int. of] Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 14, 1725.*

WALDEREN (see also Waldron), Abigell, and Daniel Corning of Beverly, Jan. 2, 1710-11.*
Ruth, and John Stone of Beverly, int. May 18, 1712.

WALDERNE (see also Waldron), John, and Dorcas Rice, 22: 7 m: 1680. ct. r.
Ruth, and John Hibbert, 16: 9 m: 1679. ct. r.

WALDON (see also Waldron), Natha[n]iel, and Sarah Harsham of Manchester, at Manchester, May 14, 1735.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

WALDREN (see also Waldron), Ebenezer, and Hanah Browne, May 14, 1730.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Eleanor Patch of Beverly, Nov. 26, 1746.*
[Nov. 20. C. R.]

WALDRON (see also Walden, Walderen, Waldene, Waldon, Waldren), Abigail, and Andrew Lovett of Beverly, int. Jan. 21, 1753.
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Conant of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 8, 1749.*
Edward, and Abigail Brown of Ipswich, int. Apr. 8, 1749.
Edward [T. int.], of Salem, and Almira M. Bomer, Oct. 25, 1837.*
Hannah, and John Elliott of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 20, 1720.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Ebenezer Woodbury of Beverly, July 20, 1752.*

WALES, John, of Beverly, and Mary Patch, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

WALLACE, Sarah, Mrs., of Ipswich, and John Friend, jr., int. Feb. 10, 1763.

WALLINGFORD, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Thomas [Jones. int.] Laskey, at Ipswich, Aug. 8, 1762.*

WALLIS, Dinison, of Hamilton, and Mary Elizabeth Dodge, int. Nov. 1, 1835.

WALTON, Samuel, of Reading, and Hannah Leach, at Beverly, Dec. 22, 1702.

WARD, Hannah L., and John Tuttle of Boston, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Margaret, Mrs., and Paul Raymond of Chelmsford, Mar. 5, 1758.*
Robert, Rev., and Priscilla Appelton of Ipswich, int. Apr. 27, 1722.
Robert, Rev., and Mrs. Margaret Rogers of Plymouth, at Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1726-7.*

WARNER, Joana, and Robert Mackclafin, Oct. 14, 1664. CT. R.

WARRAN (see also Warren), Mary, Mrs., and Amos Knowlton, int. Mar. 4, 1766.

WARREN (see also Warrant), Deborah, Mrs., and Jonathan Leach of Beverly, Feb. 17, 1760.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Rev. Joseph Swain, at Beverly, July 3, 1751.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Abraham Dodge, Mar. 27, 1754.*
John, Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Chipman of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 21, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

WARREN, Mary, and Josiah Allen, both of Manchester [at Manchester. C. R.], Apr. 25, 1744. Rebecca, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Ober, May 5, 1765.*


WEBB, Abigail, of Gloucester, and William Thomas, Dec. 8, 1772.


WEBSTOR, Hannah, of Ipswich, and John Dodge, jr., int. Dec. 22, 1734.


WELLMAN, see Welmon.


*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

WELLS, Hannah, Mrs., of Ipswich, and John Friend, jr., int. Dec. 11, 1766.
John, and Mrs. Eunice Batcheller, June 1, 1769.*
Phillip [Welch?], and Hanah Hagget, —, 1666. ct. r.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Kimball, [Mar. 14, 1721-2. c. r.]*

WELMON, Mary, of Beverly, and Caleb Coye, jr., int. Nov. 24, 1717.


WEST, see Weast.

WHEATLY, John, of Boston, and Hester Fairfield, at Beverly, Sept. 28, 1713.

WHEELER (see also Wheler), Mary, and William Burrows of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1728.*

WHELER (see also Wheeler), David, of Beverly, and Mary Larcum, at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1714.*

WHIPELL (see also Whipple), Susannah, of Ipswich, and David Batchellar, int. May 7, 1709.

WHIPPLE (see also Whipell, Wipple), Asenath D., and John T. D. Folsom, Apr. 14, 1842.*
Hannah, of Ipswich Hamlet, and Isaac [Israel. int.] Dodge, at: Hamilton, Feb. 22, 1781.*
Mathew, of Danvers, and Marcy Giddings, int. June 10, 1775.
Oliver, and Sarah Lovering, both of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Mar. 13, 1823. c. r.
Sarah, of Salem, and Phineas Dodge, at Salem, Sept. 21, 1726.*

WHITE, Amos Alden, and Harriet A. Perley, both of Danvers, Oct. 5, 1848.
Amos C., and Lydia Porter, July 4, 1819. c. r.*
Betsey, and Francis Ingalls of Bridgetown, Jan. 17, 1809.*
Edward F., a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. A[mos. int.] C. and I[ydia. int.], and Sarah L. Simonds, a. 22 y., d. Benj[amin] and B'[etsy. int.], Nov. 16, 1849.* [Nov. 15. c. r.]
Haffield, and Mrs. Lydia Masters, May 7, 1761.*
Hannah, and Samuell Batcheller, Feb. 19, 1729-30.*
John, and Mary [Marah. int.] Browne, Nov. 26, 1735.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

White, John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Todd of Rowley, int. Aug. 20, 1748.
Josiah, and Elisabeth Kimball, Mar. 21, 1726-7.*
Josiah, and Abigall Fowler, Aug. 19, 1729.*
Mary, and Richard Cox of Beverly, at Beverly, July 8, 1756.*
Nancy P., and Moses [Morris int.] Webber, Sept. 17, 1837.*
Patty, and Amos Dodge, int. Nov. 19, 1814.
Ruth, and John Dennis, 12 : 4 m : 1679. CT. R.
Ruth, and John Dodge, Apr. 16, 1717.*
Samuel, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Jacob and Amy, and Mary D. Curtis, a. 20 y., d. Harley and Mary, Apr. 15, 1846.
Sarah, and Nathanill Brown, June 15, 1727.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Dr. W[illiam]m Fairfield of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Oct. 14, 1755.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Oliver Hammond of Rowley, Mar. 18, 1756.*
Tho[mas], and Mrs. Lucy Fisk, Jan. 4, 1757.*
Thomas, Lt., of Rowley, and Mrs. Rachel Smith, July 13, 1776.*


WHITMARSH (see also Whittmarsh), Zachariah, and Marcy Patch of Hamilton, Oct. 25, 1798.*

WHITRIDGE, Joseph, of Beverly, and Mary Dodge, int. Apr. 6, 1805.
Lucy, and Abel Dodge, int. Aug. 12, 1832.

WHITTSMASH (see also Whitmarsh), Anna, wid., and John Perkins, int. July 10, 1779.

WIAT (see also Wyatt), Will[m]am, and Lucy Cross of Manchester, at Manchester, Sept. 22, 1791.*

WILDES, Thomas, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Anna Batcheller, May 21, 1761.*

WILKINS (see also Willikins), Emeline, of Danvers, b. Danvers, and William Dame, cordwainer, b. Dover, N. H., Oct. 15, 1844.

Mehetable, and Theophilus Fisk, at Topsfield, July 26, 1756.*

Moses D., cordwainer, s. Sylvester and Nancy, deceased, and Lydia D. Merrill, d. Daniel, deceased, Jan. 1, 1845.

Prudence, and William Loftey, Apr. 22, 1746.*

Sylvester, of Beverly, and Mrs. Nancy Dodge, Dec. 8, 1817. C. R.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES


WILLIAMS, Abigail, and Samuel Patch, Feb. 14, 1744-5.*
Anna, of Beverly, and Joseph Burn, int. July 26, 1777.
Lydia, Mrs., of Beverly, and Nath[anie]ll Poland, Feb. 9, 1769.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and George Wyatt, at Beverly, July 15, 1794.*
Mary Ann, and Philip S. Young, both of Beverly, Oct. 27, 1841.
Polly [Mary, of Beverly. P. R. 1.], and James Cook [of Salem. P. R. 1.], May 29, 1806.*

WILLIKINS (see also Wilkins), Jona[than], of Amherst, and Mrs. Merriam Perkins, Mar. 10, 1772.*

WILSON, James, of Salem, and Abigail Herrick, June 15, 1795.*


WINTHROP, Elizabeth, and Antipas Newman, Nov. 10, 1658.
ct. R.

WIPPLE (see also Whipple), John, of Ipswich, and Mary Fairfield, Mar. 29, 1711.*
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Ester Batcheler, Jan. 5, 1730-31.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Walter Fairfild, int. Apr. 8, 1711.

WITT, Ebenezer, of Marlboro, and Lydia Woodbeary, Jan. 7, 1747.*
Marah, and Samuell Kimball, Nov. 20, 1676. Ct. R.

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), David, and Mrs. Sarah Medore, int. Dec. 10, 1840.

WOOD (see also Woods), Nathaniel, of Salem, and Anne Hack-er, int. Nov. 18, 1716.
Nehemiah, of Ipswich, and Deborah Leach, int. Mar. 3, 1725-6.
Phebe, of Boxford, and Samuel Hood, int. Nov. 27, 1814.
Richard [Whood. int.], of Topsfield, and Mrs. Lydia Tarbox, Feb. 15, 1776.*

*Intention also recorded.
WOODBEARY (see also Woodbury), Lydia, and Ebenezer Witt of Marlboro, Jan. 7, 1747.*

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Agness, and Hubbard Haskell of Cleveland, O., int. Apr. 24, 1836.
Hannah, of Salem, and Thomas Perkins, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1710-11.*
Harriet Matilda, and William Bomer, at Danvers, ——, 1836.
Isaac, of Ipswich, and Anna Kimball, int. Nov. 15, 1783.
Lydia, Mrs., of Beverly, and Nathaniel Brown, at Beverly, Jan. 21, 1750.*
Lydia, of Beverly, and Barnabas Dodge, at Beverly, Jan. 31, 1764.*
Lydia [wid. int.], of Beverly, and Joseph Knowlton, at Beverly, Sept. 13, 1779.*
Rachel, of Ipswich, and Timothy Patch, [jr. int.] at Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1731.*
Susanna [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Benjamin Knowlton, at Beverly, Dec. 21, 1786.*
William, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Killam, Jan. 12, 1773.*

WOODBERY (see also Woodbury), Liddia, of Ipswich, and Rice Knowlton, int. Nov. 23, 1727.
Mary, Mrs., of Beverly, and Daniell Dodge, int. June 22, 1705.
Petor, of Beverly, and Hannah Batcheller, Mar. 19, 1729-30.*

WOODBURY (see also Wodberry, Woodbeary, Woodberry, Woodbery), Ebenezer, of Beverly, and Mrs. Ruth Waldron, July 20, 1752.
Isaac, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Martha Kimball, June 14, 1761.*
John, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Hepzibah Killum, Oct. 22, 1769.*
Joseph, of Beverly, and Mrs. Abiel Porter, Mar. 7, 1775.*
Nabby, of Beverly, and John Gentlee, int. June 14, 1798.
Nicholas, of Hamilton, and Mrs. Bethiah Kinsman, May 24, 1831.*
Oliver, of Hamilton, and Mary Caldwell, int. Mar. 26, 1814.
Ruth, Mrs., and Ebenezer Kimball, Apr. 27, 1762.

WOODMAN, Benja[men], and Lydia Phillips of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1746.*

*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM MARRIAGES

WOODS (see also Wood), John, of Marblehead, and Tabitha Fairfield, at Marblehead, Oct. 27, 1687.

WOODWARD, Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Soolart, Dec. 20, 1672. CT. R.
John, of Brooklyn [Brookline. int.], and Mary Goldsmith, Nov. 30, 1722.*

WORLEY, Joseph, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Joanna Cleaves, June 9, 1773.*

WORSTER, James, of Danvers, and Catherine Allison, int. Nov. 7, 1824.


WYATT (see also Wiat, Wyert, Wyett), Abraham, widr., and wid. Mary Knowlten, int. Dec. 21, 1782.
Andrew, and Emma Peabody, May 3, 1831.*
Elisa, and Allin Berdstead of Beverly, Jan. 24, 1822.*
Fanny, and George Burchstead of Beverly, June 1, 1823.*
George, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Williams of Beverly, at Beverly, July 15, 1794.*
Hannah, of Danvers, and Jonathan Moulton [jr. int.], at Danvers, Apr. 16, 1793.*
Lidia, and John Allen of Beverly, int. June 1, 1805.
Simon, and Elizabeth Cross of Manchester, at Manchester, Oct. 16, 1783.*
Simon, and Eleanor Searles, Jan. 16, 1823.*
Thankful, Mrs., and Jonathan P. Ober of Beverly, Mar. 9, 1826.*

WYERT (see also Wyatt), Abraham, and Mary Higgings of Ipswich, at Hamilton, Mar. 18, 1779.*

WYETT (see also Wyatt), George, and Lydia D[unfed. int.] Parce [of Gloucester. int.], Feb. 14, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

YOUNG, Alonzo, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. W[illiam]m and Abigail, and Martha C. Dodge, a 20 y., d. Levi and Martha, deceased, May 28, 1844.

Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Joseph Williams, int. Dec. 30, 1809.

Philip S., and Mary Ann Williams, both of Beverly, Oct. 27, 1841.


NEGROES.


Black, Addam, and Jean Black, servants to Richard Dodge and Josiah Dodge, int. Nov. 13, 1735.

Black, Jean, and Addam Black, servants to Richard Dodge and Josiah Dodge, int. Nov. 13, 1735.


Boargillah, Phebe, of Danvers, and Cesar Brooks, int. Feb. 16, 1782.

Boorgillar, Primus, ser[van.]t of Mrs. Mary Cue, and Peggy Otum, "a free woman" of Hampton Falls, int. Nov. 28, 1759.

Boston, servant, of Ipswich, and Plassen [?], servant, int. May 10, 1777.


Bryant, Phillis, Mrs., and Fortune Freman, Oct. 10, 1813.


Dinah, and Manning, mulattoes, int. Nov. 16, 1744.


Freman, Fortune, and Mrs. Phillis Bryant, Oct. 10, 1813.

Grace, and Scipio, servants to Daniel Gott, Apr. 19, 1753.*

Hazard [servant of John Gott. int.], and Judith [servant of Mrs. Jerusha Dodge. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 23, 1758.*


*Intention also recorded.
Judith [servant of Mrs. Jerusha Dodge. int.], of Beverly, and Hazard [servant of John Gott. int.], at Beverly, Nov. 23, 1758.

Maning, and Dinah, mulattoes, int. Nov. 16, 1744.

Otum, Peggy, "a free woman" of Hampton Falls, and Primus Boorgillar, serv[van]t of Mrs. Mary Cue, int. Nov. 28, 1759.

Patience, a maid servant, and Samson, a man servant, int. May 24, 1777.


Plassey[?], servant, and Boston, servant, of Ipswich, int. May 10, 1777.


Samson, a man servant, and Patience, a maid servant, int. May 24, 1777.

Scipio, and Grace, servants to Mr. Daniel Gott, Apr. 19, 1753.

Sharpes, man servant of Mr. Samuel Gott, and Deborah, woman servant of Mr. Joseph Herrick of Topsfield, int. Jan. 14, 1737-8.


*Intention also recorded.
WENHAM DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

ABBE (see also Abby), Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 15, 170[9?].

ABBY (see also Abbe, Abey), Mary, w. John, sr., Sept. 9, 1672.
CT. R.

ABEY (see also Abby), John, s. John, May 15, 1665. CT. R.

ALLEN, Clarisa, w. James, Aug. 3, 1836, a. 41 y. C. R.
——, two young chn. Andrew and Elis[abeth], Nov. 1, 1776. C. R.
——, young ch. Andrew, Feb. 19, 1778. C. R.
——, w. ——, Aug. 20, 1799. C. R.
——, ch. Mr., June 20, 1821, a. 9 d. C. R.

ANDERSON, Rufus, Rev., Feb. 11, 1814, a. 49 y. [a. 48 y. CR. I.]

ANNABEL, Thomas, s. Anna, Mar. 13, 1728-9. C. R.

BABCOCK, Martha, w. George B., dropsy and bleeding, buried May 14, 1838, a. 41 y. C. R.


Ruthy, "pauper," July 20, 1822, a. 72 y. C. R.

BACHELDER (see also Batchelder), Amos, decay, buried May 5, 1809, a. 82 y. C. R.

Lydia, wid., "decline," buried Nov. 24, 1813, a. 79 y. C. R.

BACHELDER (see also Batchelder), Marke, s. John, June 24, 1678. CT. R.

Mary, w. John, June 26, 1665. CT. R.

BAILEY, ——, ch. Mr., fits, buried Jan. 9, 1809, a. 2 w. C. R.

BAKER, Anna, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1728. C. R.
Cornelius, June 21, 1742. C. R.
Cornelius, Lt. [consumption. C. R.], Sept. 13, 1808. [a. 65 y.
C. R.]

183
John, Capt., Sept. 8, 1745. C. R.
[in his 21st y. G. R. I.]
John, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1821, a. 51 y. C. R.
John, pauper, "who lived at Morris Webbers," killed under sled, buried at Beverly, Feb. 17, 1841, a. abt. 10 y. C. R.
Mary, wid., Jan. 4, 1824, a. 80 y. C. R.
Ruben, s. John and Sarah, July 31, 1737. C. R.
Sarah, "an idiot," Apr. 30, 1826, a. abt. 60 y. C. R.
Zachariah, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1729. C. R.
—, s. John, Mar. 27, 1734, a. 2 d. C. R.
—, young ch. Cornelius, Mar. 20, 1778. C. R.
—, young ch. Lt. Cornelius, Mar. 4, 1781. C. R.
—, inf. ch. Cornelius, Dec. 12, 1782. C. R.
—, ch. Cornelius, Sept. 2, 1821. C. R.

Balch, Freeborn, June 12, 1729, in his 70th y. G. R. I.
Sarah, Mrs., Sept. 30, 1714, in her 15th y. G. R. I.
Skipper, Sept. 23, 1714, in his 23d y. G. R. I.

Bare (see also Beare), Tabitha, Jan. 20, 1734, a. 34 y. C. R.

Barker, Daniel, consumption, buried July 9, 1809, a. 19 y. C. R.

Barnes, Aaron [D. c. r.], m., shoemaker, s. Thomas and Esther, apoplexy, July 28, 1845, a. 39 y. 9 m. 16 d.
Israel D., m., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Esther, consumption, Oct. 1, 1844, a. 33 y. 8 m. 8 d.
John Perkins, s. Aaron, fits, buried Dec. 19, 1839, a. 2 y. 9 m. C. R.
Paul [M. G. R. I.], s. wid., May 29, 1821, a. 14 y. C. R.

Batchelder (see also Bachelder, Bacheler, Batcheler, Batchellar, Batcheller, Batchelor, Batchelor), Bethiah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 20, 1695.
Betsy, d. Capt. Ed[ward] [scrofula. c. r.], Nov. 6, 1811, a. 21 y.
Clarissa Nye, d. Israel and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1836, a. 21 m. C. R.
Edmond, Jan. 8, 1829, a. 63 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, June 30, 1833, a. 66 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Nancy, consumption, Dec. 30, 1848, a. 18 y. 10 m.
Josia, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1702.
Lydia, wid., Nov. 22, 1813, a. 79 y.
Lydia Dodge, d. Edmond and Lydia, dysentery, Aug. 16, 1828, a. 4 y. C. R.
WENHAM DEATHS

Batchelder, Lydia Dodge, d. Edmond and Lydia, July 8, 1833.
C. R.
Samuel, May 4, 1836, a. 73 y. C. R.
Sarah, d. Mark and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1738.
Sarah Leach, ch. Edmund and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1824, a. 28 m.
——, wid., May 1, 1819, a 97 y. 11 m. [Apr. 30, a. 96 y. C. R.]
——, ch. Henry and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1833. C. R.

Batchelor (see also Batchelder), Exsperience, d. John and
Hannah, Sept. —, 1733.
Hannah, July 1, 1718.
John, sr., Dec. 17, 1698.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 24, 1699.
Joseph, June 26, 1720.
Marke, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 13, 1699.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna, Aug. —, 1712.

Batcheller (see also Batchelder), Samuell, s. Ebenezer and
Sarah, Jan. 7, 1724-5.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, May 16, 1733.

Batcheller (see also Batchelder), Anna, d. John, jr. and
Anna, Feb. 25, 1737-8.
David, Jan. 29, 1766.
Ebenezer, Aug. 24, 1747. C. R.
Eben[ezer], Mar. 13, 1781. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Eb[enezer] and Jerusha, Jan. 8, 1766. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Sarah, July 19, 1736.
Hannah, w. John, sr., Dec. 3, 1744, in her 63d y.
Isaac, s. John, jr. and Anna, Feb. 9, 1737-8.
Israel, "who died of ye small-Pox in ye Army," Jan. 21, 1777.
C. R.
Joanna, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1740. C. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Anna, Feb. 10, 1737-8.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Anna, Feb. 12, 1737-8.
Joseph, July 29, 1743. C. R.
Rebeckah, Dec. 22, 1757. C. R.
Samuel, May 22, 1775. C. R.
Sarah, w. Mark, June 31, 1736, in her 28th y.
Sarah, wid., Sept. 30, 1757. C. R.
Sarah, Mar. 1, 1772. C. R.
Susanna, d. Amos and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1764.¹
Susanna, w. David, June 13, 1764. [June 12. C. R.]
BATCHELLER, William, s. John and Anna [throat distemper. C. R.], Mar. 9, 1738.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 13, 1755. C. R.

BATCHELLOR (see also Batchelder), Isaac, s. John and Anna, Feb. 9, 1738, a. 5 y. C. R.
John, s. John and Anna, Feb. 10, 1738, a. 7 y. C. R.
John, Jan. 20, 1754, a. 87 y.
Josiah, Apr. 26, 1786. C. R.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, at Manchester, Jan. 7, 1724-5. C. R.
Sarah, d. Mark and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1728. C. R.
Sarah, wid., Mar. 22, 1729-30, a. abt. 92 y. C. R.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1730-31. C. R.
——, wid. John, Oct. 9, 1780. C. R.
——, wid., Nov. —, 1798, a. 95 y. C. R.

BATCHelor (see also Batchelder), Elisabeth, d. Mark, July 20, 1736, a. 1 y. C. R.
Experience, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1733, a. 23 y. C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuel, May 16, 1733, a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R.
Sarah, w. Mark, June 21, 1736, a. 7 y. C. R.

BEARE (see also Bare), Josiah, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1702-3.

BERREY, Sarah, d. John and Rachell, June 4, 1695.

BISHOP, ———, wid., Feb. 6, 1782. C. R.

BLANCHARD, Elizabeth, Mrs., June 24, 1816, a. 57 y. G. R. I.
Francis, Esq. [consumption. C. R.], June 27, 1813, a. 29 y. [June 26. G. R. I.]
S[amuel. C. R.], Esq. [typhus fever. C. R.], May 4, 1813, a. 57 y.

G. R. 2.]

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Esther, Sept. 24, 1782. C. R.
Joseph, July 16, 1774. C. R.

BOURN, ———, inf. ch. John, Jan. 20, 1759. C. R.

BOWERS, inf. ch. W[illiam]m, Dec. 22, 1765. C. R.

BOYS, James, s. W[illiam]m and Jane, Apr. 23, 1731. C. R.

BRIDGE (see also Bragg), Mary, d. Nathanill and Mary, Nov. 10, 1722.
BRADSTREET, Mary, Nov. 29, 1742. C. R.

BRAG (see also Bragg), ——, w. Nath[anie]l, Feb. 4, 1784. C. R.

BRAGG (see also Bradge, Brag), Benjamin, May 8, 1759. C. R.
Deborah, w. Nath[anie]l, June 25, 1756. C. R.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1750, a. abt. 48 y. C. R.

BRIDGES, Josiah, Feb. 9, 1715.

BROWN (see also Browne), Abigel, w. Thomas, Apr. 3, 1726.
Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel [sr. C. R.], Sept. 4, 1731, in her 54th y.
Elizabeth, d. John and Dorcas, Jan. 17, 1736-7.
Elizabeth, wid. [Capt. Pelatiah, G. R. I.], July 21, 1836, a. 91 y.
3 m. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., late of Manchester, dropsy, buried July 1, 1839, a. 81 y. C. R.
Hannah, w. Nathanael, Sept. 11, 1750, in her 62d y.
Hannah, w. Capt. Pelatiah, Feb. 1, 1801, in her 61st y. G. R. I.
Hannah [fever, at Groton. C. R.], Feb. 20, 1812, a. 46 y.
John, of Portsmouth, Mar. 7, 1817.
Nath[anie]ll, Feb. 2, 1759, a. 82 y. C. R.

Pelatiah, Feb. 14, 1830, a. 94 y. C. R.
Sarah, d. Peletiah and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1773. C. R.
——, ch. Nathanill and Elisabeth, ——, 1718.
——, ch. W[illiam], stagnation of blood, buried July 4, 1806, a. 9 w. C. R.

BROWNE (see also Brown), John, s. John and Eliza[beth], Apr. 14, 1697.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1699.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1728. C. R.

BURN (see also Burns), Patrick, July 30, 1765. C. R.

BURNHAM, Zebulon, m., cordwainer, b. Essex, consumption, buried Beverly, d. Oct. 15, 1848, a. 36 y. 2 m.

BURNS (see also Burn), ——, unm., pauper, Sept. 22, 1832, a. 86 y. C. R.

BUTMAN (see also Bootman), Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1791.
Sally, w. Daniel, old age, buried May 30, 1840, a. 74 y. C. R.

CASWEL (see also Caswell), ——, ch. Mr., chin cough, buried Sept. 24, 1808, a. 7 w. C. R.
WENHAM DEATHS

CASWELL (see also Caswell), Sarah, wid., palsy, Nov. 5, 1848, a. 74 y. [Nov. 3. c. r.]

CLAFLIN, Meshech, s. Danill and Sarah, June 3, 1706.

CLARK (see also Clark), ——, s. illegitimate, Thomas and Sarah J., "Exposure in a rain storm," Sept. 25, 1844, a. 3 m. 15 d.

CLEAVES (see also Cleeves), Harriett, Aug. 25, 1837. C. R. 2.
Joanna, wid. William, Dec. 9, 1789.
Joanna, Mar. 16, 1833, a. 33 y. C. R.
John, m., farmer, gravel, buried Beverly, d. Feb. 8, 1849.
Joshua, Dec.—, 1818. C. R.
William, m. b. Beverly, consumption, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 69 y.
[Sept. 17. C. R.]

CLEEVES (see also Cleaves), William, Nov. 15, 1781. C. R.

CLERK (see also Clark), Margery, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 9, 1755. C. R.

COLE, Andrew, "on the Island of Hispaniola" [in the West Indies. C. R.], Feb. 12, 1787, a. 57 y. G. R. I.
Rebecca, w. Andrew, Dec. 14, 1790, a. 61 y. G. R. I.

CONANT, Aaron, sailor, s. Samuel and Joanna, small pox, at Staten Island, N. Y., June 22, 1848. P. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Jacob and Jerusia, Oct. 20, 1827, a. 16 m. C. R.
Benjamin Howe, youngest s. Samuel [and Priscilla. G. R. I.], dysentery, buried Aug. 13, 1842, a. 16 1-2 m.
Joanna, w. Samuel, Apr. 15, 1832. P. R. 5. [1833. C. R.]
Mahala Ann (Flanders), w. Samuel Dormon, Apr. 18, 1848. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Mr., of Beverly, "at Cornelius Bakers," Feb. 22, 1795. C. R.

COOK, Almira, d. Stephen, June 27, 1832, a. 5 y. C. R.
Charles Henry, s. James and Mary, dysentery, July 22, 1828, a. 7 m. C. R.
Emaline, d. James and Mary, dysentery, July 29, 1828, a. 5 y. C. R.
James, consumption, buried Mar. 15, 1843, a. 61 y. [Mar. 13. P. R. I.]
Joseph Williams, s. James and Polly, Sept. 14, 1808.
Sarah, d. Stephen, dysentery, Aug. 23, 1828, a. 8 y. C. R.
Stephen, s. Stephen, May 5, 1822. [a. 12 y. C. R.]
Stephen, pleurisy, buried Jan. 4, 1840, a. 58 y. 10 m. C. R.
Sylvester, s. Stephen, Aug. 16, 1828, a. 3 y. 8 m. C. R.
——, s. James, chin cough and fever, buried Sept. 15, 1808, a. abt. 1 1-2 y. C. R.
——, inf. grandch. Stephen, Apr. 9, 1833. C. R.
WENHAM DEATHS

COY (see also Coy), Caleb, Aug. 5, 1736, a. 16 y. c. R.
     Joanna, Apr. 27, 1745. c. R.
     Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1699.

COYE (see also Coy), Caleb, Nov. 6, 1754. c. R.
     Hannah, wid., July 25, 1757. c. R.
     John, Mar. 1, 1737-8. [a. 80 y. c. R.]

CUE, Elisabeth, Mrs., Feb. 15, 1726, in her 74th y. g. R. I.
     Mary, wid. Robert, Sept. 20, 1795, in her 96 y. g. R. I.
     g. R. I.]
     ———, wid., Sept. 14, 1795, a. 96 y. c. R.

CUMINGS (see also Cummins), Elizabeth, w. J., of Topsfield,
     Oct. 28, 1797. c. R.

CUMMINS (see also Cumings), Joseph, nervous fever, at Marl-
     boro, N. H., Sept. 24, 1788, a. 44 y. c. R.
     ———, ch. ———, of Topsfield, grandch. Abraham Kimball, ———,
     1770. c. R.

DALE, Archelaus, Aug. 24, 1829, a. 79 y. c. R.

DANFORTH, Samuel, farmer, consumption, buried Beverly, d.
     Feb. 20, 1845, a. 44 y.

DAVIS, John, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1722-3.
     John, b. Apr. 5, 1792 [inflammation of the bowels. c. R.], June
     16, 1833. g. R. I. [a. 45 y. c. R.]
     Tamosin, consumption, Jan. 1, 1788, a. 17 y. c. R.

DAVISON, Martha, d. W[illiam]m and Martha, May 5, 1759. c. R.
     Newel, drowned at sea, Sept. 20, 1786. c. R.
     Patience, Apr. 10, 1826, a. 85 y. c. R.
     Richard, s. wid., July 30, 1757. c. R.
     ———, young ch. Nowell, July 16, 1770. c. R.
     ———, inf. ch. Newel, Aug. 5, 1773. c. R.

DAY, Elizabeth, wid., Feb. 11, 1736-7.
     Ezekiel, Feb. 1, 1765. c. R.
     Mariam, w. Ezekiel, July 24, 1743.

DENIES (see also Dennis), Joseph, s. John, Jan. 18, 1714-15.

DENNIS (see also Denies), John, May 13, 1716.
     Ruth, wid., Aug. 15, 1724, a. 70 y. c. R.
DODG (see also Dodge), Martha, w. Phinnious, Mar. 31, 1723.
[1724. C. R.]

DODGE (see also Dodg), Aaron, June 2, 1822, a. 29 y. c. r.
Abel, fever, "very sudden," Mar. 15, 1833, a. 22 y. c. r.
Abel, s. Theodore and Eliza, July 7, 1834, a. 16 m. c. r.
Abigel, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 7, 1713.
Abraham, s. William and Prudence, Apr. 19, 1723. [a. 4 y. c. r.]
Abraham, s. Richard and Mary, Sept. 26, 1725. C. R.
Abraham, s. Jonah and Mary, June 28, 1741. C. R.
Abraham, sr., buried Dec. 21, 1841, a. 75 y. c. r.
Adam, s. Capt. Isreal A. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1779.
Amos, [young. c. r.] s. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1783.

Anna, wid., buried Mar. 28, 1825, a. 88 y. c. r.
Anna, d. Stephen and Rose, [Apr. 20. C. R.], 1759, a. abt. 1 m.
Anna, w. Elzaphan, Mar. 10, 1817, a. 20 y.
Anne, wid., jaundice and old age, buried Feb. 19, 1810, a. 87 y.
Aretus [typhus fever. c. r.], Aug. 16, 1813, a. 28 y. 
Asenath, Oct. 13, 1827, a. 27 y. c. r.
Asenith, d. Edwin and Betsy, June 21, 1826, a. 10 m. c. r.
Asenith, d. Edwin and Betsy, Nov. 27, 1827, a. 3 m. c. r.
Aser, s. Billey, dysentery, buried Oct. 5, 1805, a. abt. 10 y. c. r.
Augusta M., d. Richard and Mary Ann, scarlet fever, Mar. 6, 1845, a. 10 y. 4 m. 12 d.
Benja[min], [dropsy and consumption. c. r.], Feb. 6, 1810, in his 83d y.
Benjamin Conant, s. Jacob and Jerusha (Conant), Oct. 21, 1827.
P. R. 2.
Benonai, s. Jonah and Mary, July —, 1741. C. R.
Charles, s. Stephen, Sept. 29, 1836, a. 14 y. c. r.
Charles William, inf. s. Benjamin and Mahitabel, Aug. 27, 1826.
C. R.

Eliakim, s. Eben[ezer] and Mary, May 1, 1755. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Elijah, at Beverly, Jan. 20, 1729.30. C. R.
Eliz[abet]h, wid., fever, buried Oct. 22, 1806, a. abt. 81 y. c. r.
Elizabeth, wid. [Peter. G. R. I.], June 21, 1821, a. 84 y. c. r.
Elizabeth, d. wid. Patty, June 22, 1827, a. 15 m. c. r.

Ester, d. Benjamin, Nov. 7, 1822, a. 6 m. c. r.
Ezra, s. Capt. Ezra and Sophia, Sept. 18, 1830, a. 18 m. c. r.
Hanah, w. Andrew, Dec. 2, 1703.

Hannah, w. W[illia]m [influenza. c. r.], June 6, 1790.
WENHAM DEATHS

DOODGE, Hannah, w. John, Mar. 9, 1807, a. 88 y.

Hannah, d. John, Mar. 8, 1817.
Hannah, d. wid. of Oliver, Dec. 30, 1830, a. 18 y. C. R.
Havilah, s. Dea. J., Sept. 31 [sic], 1822, a. 35 y. C. R.
Henry P., s. Abraham and Augusta, scarlet fever, Mar. 22, 1845,
a. 3 y. 4 m. 20 d.

Hepzhibah, d. wid., consumption, buried May 4, 1806, a. 24 y. C. R.
Hepzibah, w. Amos, June 19, 1777, in her 21st y. [June 20. C. R.]
Horice, s. Adoniram and Julia, Aug. 6, 1836. C. R.
Isaac, at Cape Bre[t]on, ———, 1759. C. R.
Isaac, Capt., Nov. 5, 1826, a. 60 y. C. R.
Israel A., Capt., Mar. 18, 1823, a. 73 y. C. R.
Irvin, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1755-6. [Feb. 25. C. R.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1740. C. R.
Jacob, inf. ch. ———, Oct. 25, 1744. C. R.
Jeffers Cogswell, Apr. 20, 1746. C. R.
Jemima, w. James, Sept. 20, 1751. C. R.
Jerusha, w. Jacob, May 25, 1829. C. R.
Joanna, d. Daniel and Jerusha, July 8, 1737. C. R.
Joanna, d. Josiah and Prudence, June 18, 1739. C. R.
Joanna, w. Jacob, jr., erysipelas [at Beverly. C. R.], buried Jan. 2,
1843, a. 31 y.
Joanna, wid. [Dea. William. C. R.], old age, buried Beverly, d.
Aug. 13, 1849, a. 86 y.
John, Jan. 18, 1703-4.
John, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1714.
John, Feb. 9, 1779, in his 61 st. y.

John, Capt. [dropsy. C. R.], Mar. 16, 1811, a. 70 y.
John, Dea., buried May 1, 1825, a. 78 y. C. R.
John, unm., schoolteacher, s. John and Mahitable, dropsy, Dec.
9, 1849, a. 79 y. 6 m. 17 d.
John T., Capt., "very sudden," Feb. 26, 1836, a. 47 y. C. R.
Jonathan, Sept. 11, 1811. P. R. 7.
Josiah, Jan. 19, 1714-15, in his 50th y.
Josiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, May 27, 1727. C. R.
33 y. C. R.

Lebbens, s. Abraham, 2d, killed by stage, buried July 21, 1839,
a. 17 m. C. R.
Levi, Sept. 29, 1826, a. 38 y. C. R.
Lois, w. Isaac, Sept. 20, 1752. C. R. [Sept. 11, in her 38th y.
G. R. I.]

Lucy, wid., Mar. 9, 1743. C. R. 2
Lucy, Dec. 27, 1826, a. 54 y. C. R.
DODGE, Lydia, Dec. 7, 1747. C. R.
Lydia, wid., Oct. 7, 1813, a. 78 y.
Lydia, wid. Aug. 23, 1836, a. 80 y. C. R.
Lydia, June 18, 1845, a. 58 y. G. R. I.
Lydia Ann, d. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1835, a. 4 y. C. R.
Marcy, d. Dea. Nicholas, dysentery, buried Oct. 6, 1805, a. 21 y.
C. R.
Margaret, d. Bartholomew, Nov. 24, 1752.
Margaret, w. Bartho[liomew], Dec. 12, 1752. C. R.
Martha, w. John, jr., Dec. 29, 1697.
Martha, Dec. 19, 1747. C. R.
Martha, w. Abraham, consumption, Aug. 26, 1826, a. 53 y. C. R.
Martha Ann, d. [Capt. C. R. I.] John T., jr. [and Harriet G.
G. R. I.], Nov. 5, 1820. [a. 3 y. G. R. I.]
Mary, wid. Richard, Nov. 28, 1716.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 9, 1737. C. R.
Mary, wid., Jan. 22, 1738-9, in her 72d y.
Mary, w. Capt. Jacob, Oct. 21, 1806.
Mary, wid. A., Mar. 12, 1837, a. 84 y. C. R.
Mary Brown, d. U[ziel, typhus fever. C. R.], Sept. 18, 1813, a.
12 y.
Mary Edwards, d. Simon and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1773, a. 4 w.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Hamilton, d. Andrew, 2d, consumption, buried
Hamilton, d. Nov. 24, 1848, a. 17 y. 10 m.
Mehetabel, w. Lt. John [putrid fever. C. R.], Dec. 28, 1789, in
her 41st y.
Mehitable, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Jan. —, 1776, in her 6th y.
Mehitable, w. Benj[ami]n, now of Boxford, dropsy, buried July
6, 1839, a. 53 y. C. R.
Mercy, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 8, 1737. C. R.
Molly, d. John, jr. and Mehetable, Jan. 15, 1768, in her 14th y.
Moses, intemperance, May 4, 1822, a. 52 y. C. R.
Nancy, May 24, 1840, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
Obediah, consumption, Aug. —, 1828, a. 54 y. C. R.
Oliver, s. Capt. Israel Ashrews. C. R.] and Mary, Sept. 15,
1777. [Sept. 21. C. R.]
Oliver, Aug. 29, 1823, a. 40 y. C. R.
Perley, June 23, 1845. C. R. 2.
Peter, m., farmer, consumption, buried Beverly, d. Feb. 3, 1844,
a. 79 y. 2 m. 24 d.
Phinehas, "killed at an attempt to take the Island Battery on
Cape Breton," May 27, 1745. C. R.
Phinehas, July —, 1759, in his 72d y.
WENHAM DEATHS

Dodge, Polly, wid., Oct. 20, 1835, a. 58 y. C. R.
Priscilla, wid., Mar. 8, 1769. C. R.
Prudence, d. Josiah and Prudence, Jan. 21, 1725-6. C. R.
Prudence, w. Lt. William, Aug. 5, 1737, in her 58th y.
Prudence, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 5, 1737. C. R.
Rebecca, w. James, June 15, 1761. C. R.
Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1825, a. 50 y. G. R. I.
Rebecca, wid. [Dr. Samuel. C. R.], inflammation of brain, Aug.
17, 1843, a. 44 y. [Aug. 15. C. R.]
Rebecca F., Apr. 11, 1827, a. 24 y. C. R. I.
[Rebekah (Lee). P. R. 2.], w. Jacob, July 21, 1819. C. R.
Rebekah, w. Jonathon, Oct. 10, 1823, a. 50 y. C. R.
Rebekah C., Apr. 13, 1827, a. 22 y. C. R.
Richard, Apr. 7, 1705.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 6, 1737. C. R.
Richard, May 11, 1778. C. R.
Rose, wid., Aug. 13, 1826, a. “nearly” 92 y. C. R.
Ruth [at Boston. C. R.], Sept. 23, 1723.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1736-7. C. R.
Sally, d. Simon, Jan. 6, 1797. C. R.
Sally, d. wid. of Amos, dysentery, buried Sept. 17, 1805. C. R.
Sally, w. Peter, Apr. 5, 1822, a. 50 y. C. R.
Sally, w. Theodore, Apr. 20, 1827, a. 31 y. C. R.
Sally, w. Stephen, Feb. 29, 1836, a. 40 y. C. R.
Sally, Oct. 19, 1838. C. R. 2
Sally, wid. [Oliver. C. R.], d. William and Sally Springer, dropsy,
July 19, 1848, a. 66 y. 3 m. [July 18. C. R.]
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Aug. 9, 1798, in his 16th y.
Samuel, Dr., Oct. 30, 1833. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 19, 1731. C. R.
Sarah, w. Jacob, Dec. 19, 1740.
Sarah, inf. d. ——, May 30, 1745. C. R.
Sarah, Sept. 5, 1747. C. R.
Sarah, d. Skipper, Aug. 5, 1757. C. R.
Sarah, d. Skipper and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1764. C. R.
Sarah Ann, d. Oliver and Sally, June 27, 1809.
Skipper, Feb. 19, 1785. C. R.
Stephen, s. Amos and Hezibah, Aug. 24, 1786, in his 10th y.
Tabitha, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 23, 1727-8. C. R.
Theodore, s. Theodore, July 3, 1825, a. 5 y. C. R.
Thomas, Sept. 18, 1736, in his 36th y.
Thomas, s. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1755. C. R.
Uzzziel, Aug. 29, 1827, a. 52 y. C. R.
William, s. Jacob and Martha, Aug. 5, 1751, a. abt. 1 m. C. R.
DODGE, William, [inf. c. r.] s. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 7, 1753. [June 26 and June 27. c. r.]
W'[illia]m, s. Richard and Mary, drowned in a brook, Apr. 19, 1754, a. abt. 2 y. C. R.
William, s. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1762. C. R.
William, Lt., Oct. 20, 1765, a. abt. 87 y.
William, Dea., jaundice, buried Feb. 25, 1824, a. 65 y. C. R.
William E., yeoman, s. Nicholas and Prudence, "by his own hands," buried Beverly, d. Feb. 26, 1847, a. 25 y. 10 m. 12 d.
—, inf. ch. Bartholomew, June 14, 1745. C. R.
—, ch. David, Nov. 10, 1746. C. R.
—, w. Jacob, Apr. 29, 1752. C. R.
—, w. W'[illia]m, Oct. 19, 1753. C. R.
—, inf. ch. Skipper, Jan. 29, 1761. C. R.
—, s. Jacob, Dec. 5, 1764. C. R.
—, inf. ch. Andrews, Jan. 8, 1776. C. R.
—, w. Skipper, June 22, 1776. C. R.
—, w. Bartholomew, Mar. 6, 1777. C. R.
—, young ch. John, 2d, Jan. 29, 1782. C. R.
—, young ch. Israel, jr., July —, 1782. C. R.
—, w. Israel, jr., Dec. —, 1782. C. R.
—, d. Nicolas, June 15, 1787. C. R.
—, w. Nicolaus, consumption, June 26, 1787, a. 35 y. C. R.
—, ch. Simon, Sept. 28, 1787, a. abt. 7 m. C. R.
—, w. William, dysentery, buried Sept. 15, 1805. C. R.
—, ch. Nicholas, jr., dysentery, buried Sept. 18, 1805. C. R.
—, w. Simon, dysentery, buried Sept. 27, 1805. C. R.
—, w. Nicholas, jr., dysentery, buried Sept. 28, 1805. C. R.
—, inf. ch. twin, Ezra and Sophia, buried May 1, 1823. C. R.
—, inf. ch. Jacob and Jerusia, Nov. 19, 1823. C. R.
—, inf. ch. Jacob and Jerusia, ——, 1824. C. R.
—, ch. Benjamin, June 2, 1826, a. 2 h. C. R.
—, d. Adoniram J. and Julia, Sept. 7, 1830, a. 3 w. C. R.
—, inf. ch. Andrew and Anna, Oct. 6, 1833, a. 3 m. C. R.
—, d. Stephen, "at Mr. Gallop's," buried Aug. 17, 1837, a. 2 y 3 d. C. R.
—, w. Abraham, sr., buried Mar. 14, 1840, a. 61 y. C. R.
—, d. Levi, lung fever and canker, buried Mar. 26, 1842, a. 11 m. C. R.
—, d. Charles, dropsy in head, Nov. 23, 1845, a. 6 m. C. R.
—, w. Jonathan, of Hamilton, Mar. 2, 1848. C. R.

DOWNING, Mary, wid., Dec. 15, 1811, a. 87 y.
WENHAM DEATHS

DRAKE, Charles P., s. [twin. c. r.] Leprellet and Ann [inflammation of lungs. c. r.], Mar. 12, 1841. [a. 2 y. 10 1-2 m. c. r.]

DUBBLEDEE (see also Dubledee), Abigall, w. Elijah, Apr. 15, 1696.

DUBLEDDEE (see also Dubledee), Elijah, s. Elija hand Abigall, July 17, 1697.

DUDLEY, John, Nov. 18, 1827, a. abt. 33 y. c. r.

EDWARD (see also Edwards), Daniell, s. Joseph and Han[n]ah, Apr. 22, 1734. [Apr. 24, a. 15 y. c. r.]
Rice, s. Benjamin and Abigall, May 3, 1733. [May 2, a. 1 y. 3 m. c. r.]

EDWARDS (see also Edward), Abigail, w. Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1743, in her 49th y.
Abigail, w. Benja[min], June 18, 1755. c. r.
Abigail, w. Benj[ami]n, June 18, 1756.
Abraham, buried Nov. 20, 1807. c. r.
Annah, d. John and Annah, Mar. 9, 1700-1701.
Benjamin [Sergt. c. r.], Sept. 29, 1723.
Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1774. c. r.
Benjamin, Mar. 16, 1828, a. 68 y. c. r.
Dinah, w. Tho[ma]s, May 17, 1723. c. r.
Elener, d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1717.
Esther, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1730-31. c. r.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1726. c. r.
Hannah, 1st, Feb. 6, 1840, in her 76th y. c. r. 2.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Sukey, consumption, buried Beverly, d. Aug. 25, 1845, a. 20 y. 11 m. 14 d.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 11, 1738, in his 30th y.
John, Apr. —, 1719.
John, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1734, a. 6 w. c. r.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1726. c. r.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sary, Feb. 15, 1710.
Mary [wid. c. r.], Oct. 20, 1723.
Rice, s. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1717.
Rice, Feb. 22, 1725-6, a. abt. 13 y. c. r.
Samuell, s. John and Anne, Apr. 6, 1714.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 10, 1699.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1701.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Dec. 5, 1716.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1704-5.
WENHAM DEATHS

EDWARDS, Susan, w. Benjamin, Aug. 23, 1832, a. 41 y. c. R.
Thomas, Mar. 13, 1732-3. [a. 81 y. c. R.]
—, inf. ch. Benja[men], jr. and Anna, Feb. 16, 1753. c. R.
—, young ch. Abraham, Oct. 16, 1778. c. R.
—, Mr., Feb. 5, 1795, in his 68th y. c. R.
—, w. Peter, typhus fever, buried Sept. 7, 1813, a 23 y. c. R.

ELIOT, ——, wid., Dec. 10, 1786, in her 96th y. c. R.

ENGLISH, ——, wid., "town pauper at S. Cook," buried May 25, 1838, a. 83 1-2 y. c. R.

FAIERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Ester, d. Josiah and Eunice, Sept. 28, 1727. [Sept. 27. c. R.]
Eunis, d. Josiah [and Euniss], Sept. 12, 1730. [Sept. 18 or 19. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. William and Ester, Feb. 6, 1705. [in her 18th y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. Walter, Dec. 18, 1710. [in her 71st y. G. R. 1.]

FAIERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Abigail, d. Walter [jr. c. R.] and Juda, Feb. 6, 1721-2.
Hanah, w. Nathanill, Feb. 4, 1732-3.
Marah, w. Nathanill, Sept. 9, 1731. [in her 60th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Walter, Nov. 18, 1713.

FAIERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Ester, w. William, Jan. 21, 1722-3. [a. abt. 55 y. G. R. 2.]
Walter, Ens., July 20, 1723, in his 92d y.

FAIERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Benjamin, s. Walter, 14: 7 m: 1668. ct. R.
Joseph, s. Walter, Aug. 3, 1665. ct. R.

FAIERFIELD (see also Faierfield, Fayerfield, Fayerfield, Fayerfield, Fairyfield, Fairfield, Fearfeld), Abigall, d. Daniel and Remember, Oct. 12, 1729. c. R.
Benja[men], jr., at sea, ——, 1781. c. R.
Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1788, a. 80 y. c. R.
Elijah, May 6, 1745. c. R.
Elijah, Oct. —, 1758. c. R.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1751. c. R.
Eunice, d. Elijah and Lois, Sept. 18, 1754, a. 1 y. c. R.
John, s. Josiah, Oct. 16, 1753. c. R.
Joseph, s. Elijah and Lois, Sept. 10, 1758. c. R.
Joseph, fever and mortification, buried Nov. 14, 1808, a. 50 y. c. R.
Josiah, Esq., Oct. 5, 1777. c. R.
WENHAM DEATHS

FAIRFIELD, Josiah, Dr. [s. Josiah and Elisabeth. dup.], at Pepperrellboro, Me., June 23, 1794, a. 47 y.
Lydia, d. Benjamin [and Lydia. G. R. 2.], Aug. 15, 1748. [a. 5 y. G. R. 2.]
Lydia, w. Benjamin, Sept. 17, 1752. C. R. [Sept. 6, in her 40th y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 3, 1765. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Remember, July 19, 1728. C. R.
Nathaniel, "alone, of a fit," buried Jan. 7, 1810, a. 43 y. C. R.
Nathaniel, Apr. 8, 1771, a. 87 y.
Priscilla, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1760. C. R.
Skipper, July 26, 1742. C. R.
William, Dea., Dec. 18, 1742, a. 80 y. C. R.
William, at sea, Sept. 21, 1777. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Mathew, Oct. 20, 1777. C. R.
——, w. Benjamin, Mar. 24, 1787, a. 71 y. C. R.

FAVERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Joseph, s. Walter and Juda, June 17, 1717.

FAVERFIELD (see also Fairfield), Joseph, s. Walter and Juda, Jan. 29, 1714-15.

FEARFIELD (see also Fairfield), Isaac, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 15, 1738, in his 4th y.
Matthew, s. Josiah and Eunice [at the Hamlet. C. R.], July 20, 1737, in his 11th y.
Presilah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1736, in her 5th y.

FERGUSON, see Foggerson.

FISK (see also Fiske), Benjamin, June 18, 1742. C. R. [June 6, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, Dea., Sept. 30, 1771, a. 93 y.
Martha, w. Dea. Ebenezer, Mar. 28, 1764. C. R.
Martha, d. Samuel, consumption, Mar. 10, 1833. C. R. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, widr., shoemaker, consumption, May 7, 1846, a. 73 y.
Samuel B., m., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Sarah, consumption, Nov. 5, 1845, a. 32 y. 3 m. 24 d.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Marrah, June 14, 1706.
Sarah, w. Samuel, consumption, Mar. 1, 1833, a. 55 y. C. R.
WENHAM DEATHS

FISK, Thomas, Capt., s. Finius, Aug. 15, 1707.
William, scarlet fever, July 11, 1821, a. 19 y. c. r. [a. 17 y.
G. R. I.]
——, w. Theophilus, May 23, 1753. c. r.
——, w. Thomas, May 17, 1755. c. r.
——, d. S., sore throat, May 1, 1788, a. 7 y. c. r.
——, wid., “at Capt. Kimballs,” June —, 1795. c. r.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Amos, s. Thomas, May 12, 1662. c. r.
25. c. r.]
Benjamin, Sept. 16, 1719.
Ebenezer, s. William, 7 : 6 m : 1678. c. r.
Elieazar, s. Thomas, 25 : 9 m : 1668. c. r.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1737, in his 24th y.
Jonathan, [inf. c. r.] s. Jacob and Elisabeth, May 22, 1747.
Jonathon, s. William, sr. and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1705.
Josiah, s. Thomas, Apr. 30, 1662. c. r.
Mary, w. Benjamin, Jan. 11, 1744-5. [in her 67th y. c. r. i.]
Phebe, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1726. c. r.
Phebee, w. Samuel, sr., Oct. 1, 1696.
Phinias, 7 : 2 m : 1673. c. r.
Ruth, d. W[illiam] m, jr. and Mary, Apr. 14, 1704.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Sept. 10, 1659. c. r.
Sarah, d. Danill and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1723.
Sarah, wid., Dea. William, Jan. 26, 1737-8, in her 98th y.
Theophilus, Sept. 6, 1759. c. r.
Thomas, Capt., s. Capt., Feb. 5, 1722-3. [in his 70th y. c. r.]
William, Dea., Feb. 4, 1727-8, “being 85 years ould wanting 18
days.” [Feb. 5. c. r.]

FOGGERSON, Patta, of Manchester, ——, 1830. c. r.


FOSS, George Andrew, s. George H. and Harriet N., Mar. 5,
1845, a. 2 y. 11 m. c. r.

FOSTER, Abigail, ——, 1818. c. r.
Moses, s. Moses, Esq. and Abigail, measles, Jan. 1, 1826, a. 19
m. c. r.
Virginia, w. Aaron, consumption, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 22 y. 3 m.
[Sept. 18. c. r.]
FOWLER, Elizabeth, wid., May 22, 1734, a. abt. 84 y. c. r.
Martha, Jan. 25, 1734, a. 19 y. c. r.
Richerd, Jan. 24, 1717-18.

FRANCIS, ——, young ch. John, Dec. 25, 1777. c. r.

FRIEND (see also Frind), Anna, w. James, Nov. 2, 1815, a. 75 y. g. r. i.
[Bethiah. g. r. i.], d. John, Jan. 28, 1765. c. r. [in her 10th y. g. r. i.]
Daniel, drowned at sea, ——, 1782. c. r.
Edeth, wid., Mar. 25, 1787, a. 68 y. c. r.
Edith, d. the late James, Sept. 4, 1773.
Edith, unmn, consumption, Jan. 8, 1844, a. 64 y. 9 m. 20 d.
Hannah, wid. Richard, Feb. 14, 1807, in her 62d y. g. r. i.
Hannah, wid., Jan. 22, 1829, a. 84 y. c. r.
James, Aug. 17, 1773.
James, Mar. 4, 1831, a. 89 y. 11 m. c. r.
John, Dea., Feb. 25, 1785. c. r. [a. 67 y. g. r. i.]
John, Nov. 20, 1793, in his 55th y. g. r. i.
Mary Elisabeth, eldest d. Simeon and Hannah, buried Dec. 17, 1839, a. 23 y. c. r. [Dec. 14. g. r. i.]
Naby, Mrs., d. James, July 31, 1773.
Nathaniel, s. James, Feb. 2, 1748-9, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Priscilla, Jan. 28, 1834, a. 81 y. g. r. i.
Richard, Nov. 4, 1787, in his 46th y. [Nov. 3, 1788. c. r.; Nov. 4, 1788, in his 47th y. g. r. i.]
Sarah, wid. [Dea. John. g. r. i.], Jan. 28, 1763. c. r. [in her 78th y. g. r. i.]
Sarah, w. John, jr., May 4, 1766. [a. 22 y. g. r. i.]
Susanna, w. James, Feb. 16, 1831, a. 77 y. g. r. i.
———, young ch. Richard, Sept. 30, 1777. c. r.
———, youngest d. Israel, Oct. 9, 1795. c. r.

FRIND (see also Friend), Jeames, Dea., Feb. 10, 1717-18.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1717.
John, Dea., June 14, 1718.
———, w. James, buried Feb. 18, 1831, a. 77 y. c. r.

FROST, Abigail, unmn., Apr. 10, 1768.
Mary, unmn., Mar. 29, 1767. [Mar. 30. c. r.]

GALLOP, Charles, Oct. 23, 1821, a. 12 y. c. r.
Enos, Dec. 8, 1834, a. 73 y. c. r.
Norrise, s. William, Feb. 1, 1795, a. abt. 8 y. c. r.
GALLOP, ——, youngest d. William, Jan. 25, 1795, a. abt. 2 y. c. r.  
—__, s. Smith, water in brain, buried June 14, 1807, a. 2 w. c. r.  
—__, wid. Enos, Dec. 19, 1834, a. 82 y. c. r.

GARDNER, Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 12, 1823, a. 86 y. c. r.  
John, Capt., paralytic, buried Oct. 30, 1805, a. 74 y. c. r. [d. Oct. 27. G. R. I.]

William, Oct. 17, 1672. ct. r.

GENTLE (see also Gentlee), —__, inf. twin chn. Capt. Tho[m-]as, May 19, 1783. c. r.

GENTLEE (see also Gentle, Gently), Gabriel ["drowned in a  
creek." c. r.], Sept. 9, 1812, a. 25 y.  
Gabriel, s. Downing G., lung fever, buried Apr. 28, 1839, a. 18 1-2  
y. c. r.  
Richard, widr., shoe manufacturer, s. Downing and Elizabeth,  
consumption, buried Beverly, d. Nov. [29. c. r.], 1849.  
Thomas, Capt., consumption, June 11, 1790. c. r.

GENTLY (see also Gentlee), James, Dec. 29, 1827, a. 43 y. c. r.  
—__, inf. ch. Capt., Sept. 16, 1782. c. r.  
—__, wid., "very suddenly," May 12, 1824, a. 70 y. c. r.

GERISH (see also Gerrish), Anna, wid. Rev. Joseph, Jan. 27,  
1730-31. [a. 78 y. c. r.]  
[a. 50 y. c. r.]

GERRISH (see also Gerish), Joseph, Rev., "ordained pastor 46  
years, in Wenham on this month, 16th daye," Jan. 6, 1719-20, in his 70th y.

GIDDINGS, Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1752.  
Mercy, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1752. [Sept. 29. c. r.]  
Zacheus, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1752.

GILBIRT, Abigall, d. John and Martha, Oct. 1, 1703.

GOLDSMITH (see also Gouldsmith), John, s. Zacheas and Mar- 
tha, Nov. 21, 1695.  
Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1735. c. r.  
Zacheus, Oct. 30, 1747, a. 85 y. c. r.  
—__, twin sons, Zacheus, Aug. —, 1747. c. r.

GOLDTHWAIT, Harriet Gardner, d. Ebenezer, Nov. 15, 1831,  
a. 4 y. c. r.
GOODIN (see also Goodwin), Thomas, s. ———, of Glocester, "being catcht by the wheele of a saw mill & so killed, att John Leeches," Mar. 5, 1700-1701.

GOODRIDGE, Hannah, June 2, 1795. C. R.
Hannah, June 9, 1796, a. 54 y. C. R. I.

GOODWIN (see also Goodin), Samuel, s. Solomon and Mary,
Apr. 26, 1759. C. R.

GOTT, Bethia, d. Charles, Nov. 21, 1661. C. R.
Charles, 15: 11 m: 1667. C. R.
Charls, s. Charls, sr. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1707-8.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1707.
Hannah, d. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1699.
John, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1702-3.
John, s. John and Martha, Nov. 29, 1737, in his 22d y.
John, June 5, 1761. C. R. [a. 67 y. G. R. I.]
Josiah, s. John and Martha, Dec. 5, 1737, in his 18th y.
Lydia, d. Samuell and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1728. [in her 2d y. G. R. I.]
Martha, d. John and Martha, Nov. 15, 1737, in her 9th y.
Martha, w. John, June 30, 1750, in her 58th y. G. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. John and Martha, Oct. 29, 1737, in his 15th y.
Rebekah, d. John and Martha, Nov. 14, 1737, in her 13th y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 27, 1736, a. 4 y. C. R.
Sarah, d. Charles, Jan. 4, 1663. C. R.
Sarah, w. Charles, Aug. 8, 1665. C. R.
Sarah, d. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, May 7, 1698.
Susanah, d. Charls and Elisabeth, May 13, 1708.
William, s. Charles, jr. and Elizabeth, June 12, 1695.
———, inf. s. Samuel, June 3, 1740. C. R.

GOULD, Edward E., only ch. John, buried Aug. 6, 1842, a. 8 i-2 m.
Levina, w. Amos, Feb. 13, 1835, a. 38 y. C. R.
Mark, s. John and Mary, July 26, 1722. C. R.

GOULDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Martha, w. Zacheas, Nov. 15, 1744. [a. 82 y. C. R.]
Tabitha, w. Zacheas, jr., d. William and Prudenc Dodge, Nov. 8, 1726.
WENHAM DEATHS

GRIFFITH, ——, wid., fever, May 7, 1787, a. 83 y. C. R.

GROSS, Susanna, Feb. ——, 1767, a. 82 y.
Susanna, wid., Feb. 13, 1768. C. R.

HADLEY (see also Hadly), Elisabeth Jane, d. William and Olive, dropsy in the head, June 12, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m. 5 d.

HADLY (see also Hadley), William, s. William and Olive, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 4 m. 16 d.
——, ch. W[illiam]m and Olive, June 14, 1847, a. 14 m. C. R.

HAFFFIELD, see Halfeld.

HAGET (see also Haggett), Elizabeth, w. Hennery, Aug. 7, 1705.

HAGGATT (see also Haggett), Samuel, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1700.

HAGGET (see also Haggett), Abigail, Mar. 19, 1760. C. R.
Benja[men], Jan. 21, 1786. C. R.
——, s. Abigail, June 6, 1733, a. 3 w. C. R.
——, w. Joseph, Mar. 29, 1773. C. R.

HAGGITT (see also Haget, Haggatt, Hagget, Haggit), Henry, Jan. 24, 1677. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Henry and Eliza[beth], May 27, 1695.

HAGGIT (see also Haggett), Elisabeth, d. Benja[men] and Martha, Aug. 14, 1762. [Aug. 27. C. R.]
Hannah, July 20, 1757.
Henry, Dec. 5, 1730. C. R.
Joseph, Oct. 26, 1775. C. R.

HALFFIELD, Martha, 22: 12 m: 1667. CT. R.

HALL, Harriett, June 22, 1847. C. R. 2.

HARRIS, Mary, pauper, "at the house of Capt. Isaac Dodge," Jan. ——, 1822, a. abt. 70 y.
Molly, "pauper," Jan. 19, 1822, a. 30 y. C. R.
Samuel, "lived with Mr. Ebenezer Porter," Oct. 5, 1755, a. 13 y. C. R.

HART, see Heart.

HATHAWAY, —— [ch. Samuel, of Salem, "boarding at Dea. Patch's." C. R.], Oct. 27, 1846, a. 2 m. 6 d. [Oct. 26, a. 3 m. C. R.]
WENHAM DEATHS

HAWKINS, Elizabeth C[reasy. c. R.], d. Benjamin and Elizabeth D., inflammation of the bowels, buried Beverly, d. Aug. 28, 1843, a. 2 m. 10 d.
   Elizabeth [Cresy. c. R.], d. Benjamin and Eliza[beth D. c. R.], "cause unknown," buried Beverly, d. Apr. 14, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m. 8 d. [Apr. 15. c. R.]

HEART, Jacob, June 5, 1833, a. 74 y. C. R.

HERICK (see also Herrick), Izrail, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1704.
   Jonathan, s. Joshua, Oct. 22, 1797. C. R.

HERICKE (see also Herrick), John, s. John and Anna, Jan. 19, 1722-3. [Jan. 9, a. 21 y. C. R.]
   Zacariah, s. John and Anne, Jan. 5, 1722-3. [a. 25 y. C. R.]

HERRICK (see also Herick, Hericke), Abigail, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1825. [a. 3 y. C. R.]
   Bethiah, w. John, "late of Beverly," Aug. 4, 1729. C. R.
   Johanna, w. Josiah, Aug. 27, 1755. C. R.
   John, Apr. 4, 1742. C. R.
   Joshua, Apr. 4, 1830, a. 78 y. C. R.
   Josiah, Lt., May 14, 1772. C. R.
   Martha Ann, d. twin, Joshua, Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1822. [Nov. 14, a. 2 m. C. R.]
   Mary, inf. d.—, May —, 1747. C. R.
   Mary, wid., b. Beverly [mother of Mrs. Ezra Dodge. C. R.], old age, buried Beverly, d. Aug. 9, 1848, a. 81 y.
   Nathanael, s. Benjamin and Lydia, June 1, 1728. C. R.
   Nehemiah, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1737, a. 24 y. C. R.
   Rachel, w. Joshua [typhus fever. C. R.], Sept. 14, 1813, a. 51 y.
   Sarah, d. Josiah and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1755. C. R.
   Sarah A., b. Hamilton, w. Joshua, and d. Benjamin and Molly Apleton, erysipelas, June 6, 1843, a. 55 y. 8 m. 24 d. [a. 56 y. C. R.]
   ——, inf. s. Josiah and Joanna, Nov. 28, 1726. C. R.
   ——, inf. d. Josiah and Joanna, Jan. 11, 1729-30. C. R.
   ——, s. Josiah and Joanna, Apr. 13, 1736. C. R.
   ——, inf. s. Josiah and Joanna, May 15, 1737. C. R.
   ——, inf. ch. Daniel, Oct. 18, 1770. C. R.
   ——, young ch. Daniel, Sept. 12, 1774. C. R.
   ——, young ch. Josiah, Nov. 19, 1777. C. R.

HERSEY, ——, d. ——, June 7, 1761. C. R.
HIGGINS, Elizabeth, unm., b. Gloucester, d. Timothy and Mary, asthma, Oct. 20, 1845, a. 84 y.

Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1846, a. 82 y. P. R. 6.
Polly (alias Mary), "maiden lady," cancer and dropsy, buried Dec. 11, 1841, a. 51 y. C. R.

Susanna, Mar. 15, 1840, a. 77 y. P. R. 6.

Timothy, dropsy, buried Apr. 9, 1838, a. 80 y. C. R.

——, s. Mr., drowned, "boat upset," at Bristol, buried Aug. 1, 1806, a. 21 y. C. R.

——, wid. late N., of Little Comfort, buried Mar. 17, 1840. C. R.

HILLIARD, see Hylyard.

HOBBS (see also Hobs), Amos F., Aug. 1, 1841, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.

Eliza, d. Amos and Bethiah, consumption, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 12 y. 3 m. 26 d.

Martha, w. Thomas, Aug. 24, 1672. C. R.

Samuel [C. R.], cordwainer, s. Amos and Bethiah, consumption, May 11, 1848, a. 23 y. 8 d.

HOBBS (see also Hobbs), ——, wid., ——, 1715.

HOLMES, ——, Mrs., "stranger," buried Aug. 31, 1806, a. 30 y. C. R.


Henry, s. Samuel and Phebe, Apr. 19, 1824, a. 10 y. C. R.


Richard [a Soldier of the Revolution. G. R. 1.], Nov. 19, 1835, a. 84 y. 10 m. C. R.

Sally, w. Josiah Moulton [lung fever. C. R.], July 18, 1806, in her 25th y.

Sally, w. Richard, buried Mar. 11, 1824, a. 70 y. C. R.

——, young ch. Richard, Feb. 7, 1781. C. R.

HOOKER, Anna, d. wid. Anna, Sept. 18, 1752. C. R.

John, May 7, 1751. C. R.

John [bilious fever. C. R.], May 13, 1812, a. 67 y.

——, young ch. John, May 7, 1778. C. R.

HORNE (see also Orne), Henry, servant boy of Joseph Herrick and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1699-1700.

HOWLETT, William [A. M., schoolmaster. C. R.], July 6, 1742.

HULBURT, Jemima, wid., Oct. 14, 1785, a. abt. 80 y.

HULLITT, William, Feb. 6, 1659. C. R.


Sarah, wid., Jan. 15, 1738-9, in her 84th y.

WENHAM DEATHS

HUTTEN, Margrett, d. Richard, 21: 9 m: 1668. c. r.
Richard, Sergt., June 22, 1713, in his 96th y.

HYLYARD, ———, inf. ch. John and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1777. c. r.

IRELAND, Mary, Mar. 24, 1748. c. r.

JOENS (see also Jones), Elisabeth, w. Aron, Sept. —, 1713.

JONES (see also Joens), Aaron, Mar. 9, 1746-7. [Mar. 10. c. r.]
Hannah, w. Aaron, Feb. 6, 1742-3.

JUDSON, Polly Alice, d. Rev. A., Sept. 12, 1796. c. r.

KEELY, Elisabeth P., b. Haverhill, d. Josiah and Eliza, typhus fever, buried Beverly, d. Feb. 19, 1847, a. 15 y. 11 m. 19 d.

KELLUM (see also Killam), Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 20, 1699.
Daniel, sr., Mar. 21, 1699-1700.
Mary Smith, w. Daniel, Sept. 7, 1696.

KEMBAL (see also Kimball), Lydia, w. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 24, 1723. c. r.

KEMBALL (see also Kimball), Anne, wid., Apr. 22, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 4, 1703.
Benjamin, s. Caleb and Sarah, May 2, 1711.
Calab, Jan. 25, 1725-6.
Elisabeth, w. Thomas, Dec. 24, 1723.
Elisabeth, d. Edmond and Lidia, Oct. 6, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1699.
Epheiam [Deca. c. r.], Jan. 16, 1731-2.
Jareiah, s. John and Charrity, Apr. 2, 1723.
Jerusha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 22, 1703.
Lowis, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 24, 1724. [May 23. c. r.]
Mary, d. Richard and Rebeca, Feb. —, 1704.
Mary, d. Samuell, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1716.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, May 4, 1700.
Nehemiah, s. Ephrim and Mary, Mar. 29, 1702-3.
Rebeca, w. Richard, June —, 1704.
Richard, Aug. 1, 1713.
Samuell, Ens., Oct. 3, 1716.
Sarah, wid., Jan. 20, 1731.

KENT, Moses, Sept. 19, 1829, a. 61 y. c. r.

KILHAM (see also Killam), Daniel, asthma, June 20, 1789, a. 63 y. c. r.
Daniel, Hon., "very suddenly, found dead in his garden," affection of the heart, buried Oct. 14, 1841, a. 88 y. 9 m. c. r. [Oct. 12. G. R. 1.]
WENHAM DEATHS

KILLAM (see also Kellum, Kilham, Killem, Killum), Alice, 18: 5 m: 1667. C. R.
Austin, 5: 4 m: 1667. C. R.
Danill, s. Danill, Aug. 29, 1734, a. abt. 85 y. [Daniel, Aug. 31, a.
abt. 86 y. C. R.]
Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1795, a. 32 y. C. R.
Hannah, Mrs., consumption, buried Sep. 16, 1806, a. 45 y. C. R.
Mary, wid., May 2, 1721, a. abt. 78 y. C. R.
Rebecca, w. Daniel, putrid fever, May 30, 1787, a. 83 y. C. R.
Sally, Jan. 4, 1795, a. 17 y. C. R.

KILLEM (see also Killam), Sarah, w. Danniell, sr., of Ipswich,
Jan. 20, 1715-16. [a. 70 y. G. R. I.]

KILLUM (see also Killam), Daniel, Mar. 20, 1745-6, a. 70 y. 12 d.
G. R. I.]
Daniel, June 11, 1787, a. 83 y. C. R.
Deborah, Feb. 25, 1746. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., Jan. 22, 1751. C. R.
Hannah, w. Daniel, jr., July 26, 1759. C. R.
John, Jan. 24, 1774. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 6, 1740.
Jonathan, May 27, 1782. C. R. [a. 35 y. G. R. I.]
Joshua, s. Daniel, jr., July 29, 1759. C. R.
Joshua, s. Daniel, jr., Aug. 10, 1767. C. R.
Samuel, Feb. 13, 1744-5. C. R.
Sarah, w. John, Oct. 5, 1742, in her 28th y.
Sarah, Jan. 29, 1784. C. R.
——, inf. ch. John, Feb. 5, 1743-4. C. R.
——, w. John, Oct. 8, 1770. C. R.
——, w. Daniel, jr., June 11, 1782. C. R.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Benjamin, Sept. 29, 1766, in his-
61st y.
Caleb, Jan. 19, 1725-6. C. R.
Nathaniel, Dec. 4, 1775. C. R.
Samuel, Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R.
Sarah, wid. Caleb, Jan. 22, 1731-2. C. R.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1736. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Edmond, Aug. 23, 1736. C. R.
——, inf. ch. still born, Asa, Jan. 28, 1785. C. R.
——, s. Capt. W[illiam]m, chin cough and fever, buried Sept. 4,
1808, a. abt. 1 1/2 y. C. R.
KIMBALL (see also Kembal, Kemball, Kimbal, Kimbell), Abigail, w. Capt. Samuel, Jan. 5, 1739-40, in her 63d y.
Abigail, d. Jona[than], jr. and Martha, July 12, 1757, a. 3 y. 1 m.
Abraham, Nov. 22, 1772. C. R.
Althia, wid., Aug. 24, 1830. C. R.
Anna, d. Richard and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1753. C. R.
Anna, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R.
Caleb, Dea., Apr. 14, 1799, in his 70th y.
Ebenecer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1743-4.
Edmund, jr., Nov. 11, 1759. C. R.
Edmund, Apr. 24, 1768, a. 69 y. 6 d. [Apr. 25. C. R.]
Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1737-8, in her 33d y.
Elisabeth, w. Capt. Thomas, Aug. 1, 1804, a. 58 y. G. R. I.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Samuel, Nov. 17, 1736, in her 58th y.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1738. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1738. C. R.
Ephraim, jr., Sept. 1, 1778. C. R.
Ephraim, June 10, 1779. C. R.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 17, 1732.
George Washington, s. Josiah, “killed with lightning,” July 25, 1821, a. 8 y. C. R.
Hannah, wid., Oct. 29, 1766. C. R.
Hannah, May 28, 1779. C. R.
Hulday, Feb. 27, 1835, a. 76 y. C. R.
James, Apr. 14, 1759. C. R.
James, Apr. 13, 1760.
James, Nov. 3, 1802, a. 74 y. G. R. I.
Jesse, July 20, 1743. C. R.
John, jr., “an Orphan Grandson of Thomas,” Feb. 24, 1729-30, a. 20 y. C. R.
John, s. Jona[than] and Martha, Nov. 19, 1758, a. 21 y. [Nov. 20. C. R.]
John, “for near 20 y. was the pastor of the church in Achworth, N. H.,” Sept. 1, 1824, a. 61 y. C. R.
John, Nov. 16, 1835, a. 44 y. C. R. [Nov. 15. G. R. I.]
Jonathan, Dea., Feb. 19, 1758, in his 73d y.
Lucy, w. [Capt. C. R.] Edmund, diarrhea, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 69 y. [Sept. 25. C. R.]
WENHAM DEATHS

Kimball, Lusia, d. James and Mary, Aug. 28, 1737, in her 11th y.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1729-30. C. R.
Lydia, w. Edmund, Mar. 9, 1759, a. 57 y.
Lydia, wid., June 9, 1830, a. 50 y. C. R.
Marah, w. Henry, 12: [6 m.:?] 1672. C. R.
Marcy, d. Richard, deceased, and Anna, May 18, 1730.
Margaret, d. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 14, 1737, in her 3d y.
G. R. I.
Maria, d. Thomas, Oct. 19, 1806, in her 2d y.
Martha, d. Samuel, 24: 3 m: 1680. C. R.
Martha, d. Jonathan, Jr. and Martha, June 23, 1736. [in her 4th y. G. R. I.]
Martha, d. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 6, 1758. C. R.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Martha, Aug. 6, 1759. C. R.
Martha, wid. James, Apr. 12, 1809, a. 75 y. G. R. I.
Mary, w. Richard, Sept. 2, 1672. C. R.
Mary, wid., at Beverly, Oct. 28, 1729. C. R.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Oct. 1, 1737, in her 2d y.
Mary, w. Dea. Ephraim, Oct. 26, 1741, in her 76th y.
Mary, wid., May 19, 1779. C. R.
Mary, w. Capt. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 24, 1799, in her 72d y. G. R. I.
Mary, d. Cuc, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1828, a. 20 y. C. R.
Mary, Jan. 1, 1835, a. 82 y. G. R. I.
Mary Ann, d. Paul and Sally, Jan. 17, 1838, a. 6 y. 1 m. 3 d.
G. R. I.

Mehitable, Oct. 18, 1772. C. R.
Mercy, wid., Mar. 2, 1779. C. R.
Molly, Dec. 30, 1834. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1732.
Nathaniel, Aug. 7, 1776. C. R.
Paul, s. Thom[as], at sea, Nov. 23, 1797, in his 16th y. [Nov. r.
C. R.]
Rebecca, w. [Dea. G. R. I.] Nath[aniel], asthma and fever, buried
Feb. 12, 1843, a. 70 y. [d. Feb. 9, a. 71 y. G. R. I.]
Richard, jr., Oct. 8, 1673. C. R.
Richard, sr., May 20, 167[torn]. C. R.
Ruth, w. Ben[ja][min], Oct. 8, 1753. C. R.
Ruth, w. Ebenezer, d. Edward and Ruth Waldron, Dec. 17,
1764, in her 33d y.
Samuel, s. John and Charrity, Oct. 23, 1737, in his 17th y.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1744.
Sarah, wid., Sept. 10, 1778. C. R.
Sarah [w. Paul. G. R. I.], Feb. 12, 1827, a. 28 y. C. R.
KIMBALL, Sarah, d. late W[illiam]m, fits and lung fever, buried Mar. 29, 1839, a. 22 y. C. R.
Sarah Leach, d. Edmond, of Marblehead, May 9, 1826, a. 3 w. C. R.
Susanna, d. Richard and Susanna, throat distemper, Apr. 26, 1748.
Tabatha, d. James and Mary, Sept. 6, 1737, in her 7th y.
Thomas, Capt., May 21, 1805, a. 76 y. G. R. I.
Thomas [jaundice. C. R.], Dec. 27, 1810, in his 54th y.
Thomas [Capt. C. R.], m., mason, s. Thomas and Huldah, consumption, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 55 y. [a. 57 y. C. R.]
William, Capt., ———, 1819. C. R.
——, s. Ens. Samuel, May 18, 1730. C. R.
——, inf. s. Edmond, May ———, 1746. C. R.
——, inf. s. Richard, June 26, 1748. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Caleb and Huldah, Jan. 17, 1772. C. R.
——, wid., "an aged woman," Aug. ———, 1798. C. R.
——, w. Capt., "an aged women," Mar. 28, 1799. C. R.
——, d. Thomas, consumption, buried Oct. 21, 1806, a. 2 y. C. R.
——, inf. s. Paul and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1827. C. R.

KIMBELL (see also Kimball), Samuel, Capt., Jan. 20, 1745-6. [a. 69 y. C. R.]

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), Emma, Jan. 27, 1743-4. C. R.
Joseph, Dec. 2, 1743. C. R.
Joseph, Mar. 22, 1746. C. R.

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), Caleb, Dec. 25, 1777. C. R.
Churchill, Mar. 28, 1776. C. R.
Mary, w. William, Mar. 3, 1694-5.
Mary, wid., May 2, 1754. C. R.
Sarah, wid., Dec. 24, 1774. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Churchill, Aug. 19, 1764. C. R.
——, ch. Abraham, Mar. 7, 1773. C. R.
——, w. Joseph, Jan. 18, 1779. C. R.

KNOWLTON (see also Knowlton, Knoulton, Noulton), Anna, wid., Jan. 27, 1817, a. 80 y.
Jonathan, m., yeoman, s. Jonathan, "suddenly," Mar. 27, 1847, a. 71 y. 4 m.
Miriam, wid., dropsy, Feb. 5, 1787, a. 64 y. C. R.
Nathan, m., cordwainer, b. Hamilton, "By a fall," buried Hamilton, d. Aug. 19, 1848, a. 88 y. 4 m.
WENHAM DEATHS

KNOWLTON, Nathan, Sept. 18, 1848. C. R.
Paul, s. Ric and Mary, Jan. 18, 1704-5.
Sarah, Apr. 4, 1833. C. R. 2. [Apr. 5. P. R. 10.]
Solomon, s. wid., Nov. 7, 1785. C. R.
William, Mar. 15 or 16, 1717-18.
——, w. Joseph, Apr. 11, 1778. C. R.


LAMPSON, Mathew, drowned at sea, ——, 1790. C. R.

LANGDEL, Joseph, May 20, 1829, a. 79 y. C. R.
Prudence, wid., Nov. 2, 1832. C. R.

LANGDON, ——, d. wid., consumption, ——, 1807, a. 16 y. C. R.

LARCOM (see also Larkum), Hannah, d. Mordica and Abigail,
Oct. 17, 1704.
Mordica, Nov. ——, 1717.

LARKUM (see also Larcom), John, s. Mordicai and Abbigail,
Nov. 21, 1695.

LEACH (see also Leatch, Leech, Letch), John, Sept. 20, 1717.
Mary, d. Richard, deceased, Apr. 15, 1732. C. R.
Sarah, d. wid., Jan. 14, 1722-3, a. 7 y. C. R.

LEATCH (see also Leach), Deborah, d. John and Marey, May 24,
1696.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1696.

LEE, Aaron, “of a carbuncle between his shoulders,” Mar. 30,
1823, a. 72 y. C. R.
Betsee, w. James, consumption, buried May 27, 1840, a. 48 y.
C. R.
Rebekah, d. James and Betsee, May 17, 1827, a. 3 y. C. R.
Sarah, wid., Mar. 2, 1757, in her 80th y. C. R.
Sarah, wid., “been deranged at times ever since early in life,”
old age, buried June 3, 1841, a. 87 y. C. R.
Susannah, Oct. 14, 1746. C. R.
——, young ch. Aaron, Nov. 2, 1778. C. R.

LEEBCH (see also Leach), Deborah, wid., Aug. 17, 1779. C. R.
LEGRO, Elisabeth [wid., at the Hamlet. C. R.], Aug. 24, 1728.
John, s. Peter and Elizabeth, May 11, 1706.

LEETCH (see also Leach), Richard, Jun[e] ——, 1719.
Ruth, d. twin, Richard and Hannah, June 26, 1714.
——, d. Richard, deceased, and Han[n]ah, ——, 1722-3.
LEWIS, Mary, w. Abraham, d. Steephen and Ruth Patch ["at her Father's." C. R.], Sept. 20, 1727.
——, ch. still born, Thomas, Jan. 28, 1781. c. r.
LOW, Jeremiah, m., farmer, b. Essex, dropsical consumption, bur. Essex, d. Oct. 5, 1848, a. 67 y. 11 m.
LUMMUS, John, m., painter, "Fell from a house in Boston and broke his neck," Apr. 11, 1849, a. 42 y. 5 m.
——, inf. ch. Mr., from Boston, buried June 25, 1837. C. R.
McCANN (see also McKan, McKann), ——, ch. John, Feb. 18, 1831. c. r.
McKan (see also McCann), ——, ch. ——, July 17, 1828.
MCKANN (see also McCann), John, ——, 1832, a. 29 y. C. r.
MANSFIELD, Daniel, Rev., m. [b. Lynnfield, Aug. 24, 1807. G. r. 1.], consumption, Apr. 8, 1847, a. 39 y.
MARTIN, John, at sea, ——, 1782. C. r.
——, young ch. Nath[anie], June ——, 1786. C. r.
MASURY, Thomas, m., shoemaker, b. Salem, s. Thomas and Lydia, consumption, Jan. 24, 1846, a. 50 y. [Jan. 22. G. R. I.]
MAXCY (see also Maxey), Hannah, Nov. 1, 1737. C. r.
John, "killed at an attempt to take the Island Battery on Cape Breton," May 27, 1745. C. R.
MAXELL (see also Maxwell), John, Apr. 3, 1759. C. r.
MAXEY (see also Maxcy), Ebenezur, s. Benony and Mary, June 21, 1708.
MAXSELL (see also Maxwell), Sarah, w. David, Feb. 24, 1726-7. C. r.
MAXWELL (see also Maxell, Maxsell), David, Feb. 7, 1754, a. 92 y. C. r.
John, s. John and Martha, Mar. 18, 1759.
Martha, d. David [wid. C. R.], Aug. 1, 1762.
MEACHAM, James, "an Apprentice of John Gotts, at His Fathers in Beverly," Nov. 11, 1727. C. R.
Ruth, Nov. 2, 1765. C. R.
MELDRAM (see also Mildram), Elizabeth, d. Orren, Mar. 16, 1847, a. 2 y. C. R.
[Orin A. G. R. I.], s. John and Nancy, Sept. 9, 1834. C. R. [a. 1 y. 4 m. G. I.]
MERRILL, Caroline A., d. Daniel and Mary P. [Sept. 23. c. r.], 1836. [a. 7 m. c. r.]
Daniel N. [Newton. c. r.], s. Daniel and Mary R. [P. c. r.], scarlet fever, Feb. 28, 1845, a. 10 m.
Elizabeth, w. Daniel, Feb. 8, 1827, a. 38 y. g. r. i.
Everett Ashman, s. Daniel and Mary P. [buried May 20. c. r.], 1837. [a. 3 w. c. r.]
John, s. Hazen [M. c. r.] and Thirsa, "By a fall," Nov. 22, 1848, a. 5 y. 11 m. 13 d.
Lucy [Caroline Augusta. c. r.], d. George W. and Sophronia, scarlet fever, Feb. 12, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Samuel Austin, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 21, 1833. c. r.
MESERVEY (see also Meservy), Ely, "in ye Army at Tieconderoga," July 8, 1758. c. r.
MESERVY (see also Meservy), Mary [Betty. c. r.], wid., pauper, "at the house of Capt. Isaac Dodge", Jan. [I2. c. r.], 1822, a. abt. 100 y. [a. 96 y. c. r.]
MILDRAM (see also Meldram), Halcy K. [Charles H. c. r.], d. John and Nancy W., Apr. 7, 1838, a. 2 y. 5 m. g. r. i.
Hannah K., d. Oren and Tammy, dropsy, Mar. 3, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Lydia A., d. John and Nancy W., Jan. 4, 1831. g. r. i.
MITCHEL, Elizabeth, d. Moses and Margaret, Mar. 16, 1728-9. c. r.
Joseph, s. Moses and Margaret, Feb. 26, 1724-5. c. r.
MOORE, Hennery, Oct. 2, 1711.
MORRILL, Elizabeh, Feb. 9, 1827, a. 50 y. c. r.
MORTON, John, Capt., Sept. 7, 1824, a. 61 y. c. r.
Rebekah, wid., Sept. 21, 1823, a. 83 y. c. r.
MOULTON, Charles, s. John, Oct. 6, 1805, in his 7th y.
James, sr., Oct. —, 1696.
Jerusha, w. Caleb, May 16, 1737, a. 31 y. c. r.
John, Nov. 21, 1755. c. r.
John, Sept. 11, 1760. c. r.
John, s. Capt. John and Molly, Jan. 12, 1814, a. 8 m.
Jonathan, Dec. 3, 1727. c. r.
Josiah, "of a wound received aboard a Privateer," July 20, 1776. c. r.
Mary, wid. [palsy and fever. c. r.], Mar. 20, 1813, a. 75 y.
MOULTON, Mary, d. Capt. John and Molly, Feb. 4, 1817, a. 6 m.
Paul Porter, s. W[illia]m, June 27, 1832, a. 3 y. 7 m. C. R.
Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1823, a. 83 y. G. R. I.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 6, 1706.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1730. [a. 21 y. C. R.]
Sarah, w. John, Jan. 3, 1744-5. [Jan. 4. C. R.]
45 y. [a. 35 y. C. R.]
William, Aug. 29, 1748. C. R.
W[illia]m, buried Dec. 27, 1835, a. 15 y. C. R.
——, s. Capt., dysentery, buried Oct. 7, 1805, a. abt. 7 y. C. R.
——, s. Capt. J., dropsy in the head, buried Jan. 13, 1814, a. 8 m.
C. R.
——, ch. Capt. John, Aug. —, 1819. C. R.

MURREY, Elisabeth, w. James, numb palsy, May 25, 1788. C. R.

NEWMAN, Antipas [Rev. C. R.], Oct. 15, 1672. Ct. R.
Fitts Samuell, s. Antipas, May 5, 1665. Ct. R.
John, s. Antipas, Mar. 6, 1659. Ct. R.
Samuel, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1696.

NOULTON (see also Knowlton), ——, s. Abraham, Jan. 6, 1795,
a. 4 m. C. R.

OBEAR (see also Ober), Elizbeth Killium, d. Oliver and Hannah,
Jan. 4, 1804. [a. 4 1-2 y. G. R. I.]
Martha, Aug. 24, 1813, a. 91 y.
Oliver, Apr. 21, 1805, in his 25th y.

OBER (see also Obear), Josiah, [inf. C. R.] s. Nathaniel and
Rebecca, Jan. 2, 1775.
Josiah, Nov. 19, 1797. C. R.
7. C. R.]
Nathaniel, Apr. 27, 1778. C. R.
Nathaniel, “drowned in a River near Newbury Bridge,” July 8,
1784. C. R.
Parmelee Ann, d. Peter G. and Naomi, June —, 1834, a. 4 m.
C. R.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1754. C. R.
16, 1751, a. abt. 32 y.
——, w. Josiah, July —, 1796. C. R.
ORNE (see also Horne), Joshua, May 16, 1784. C. R.
Lucy, w. Charles Henry of Salem, d. the late Samuel Blanchard, Esq., June 16, 1815, a. 22 y. g. r. 1.
——, wid., Aug. 14, 1772. C. R.
——, e——, dysentery, buried Oct. 3, 1805, a. abt. 10 y. C. R.
ORSMENT, Lucy, w. John, May 10, 1768. C. R.
PATCH, Ann, July 23, 1739, a. 27 y. C. R.
Anna, d. Timothy and Rachell, Feb. 10, 1753. C. R.
Anna, d. Andrew and Anna, Apr. 27, 1759. C. R.
Anna, d. Timo[thy] and Thomasin, May 26, 1762.
Annah, d. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1727.
Daniel, s. Simon and Martha, Oct. 22, 1737, in his 23d y.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1730.
Elizabeth, w. Timothy, Sept. 6, 1742. [Sept. 7. C. R.]
Ephraim, s. Samuel, Dec. 7, 1752. C. R.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1727. [a. 21 y. C. R.]
Mark, s. Timothy, Sept. 15, 1767, a. 27 y.
Martha, d. Simon and Martha, Oct. 16, 1737, in her 20th y.
Martha, w. Simon, Mar. 1, 1747. [1748. C. R.]
Mary [wid. c. r.], Sept. 26, 1723. [a. above 80 y. C. R.]
Mary, w. Benjamin, May 30, 1746, a. 70 y. 3 m. “wanting 2 d."
Nathan, s. Stephen and Ruth [at Black Point. C. R.], Nov. 14, 1722. [a. 17 y. C. R.]
Nathan, s. Stephen and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1724. C. R.
Rachel, w. Timothy, Sept. 10, 1758.
Ruben, Nov. 10, 1746, a. 15 m. C. R.
Ruth, w. Stephen, Aug. 13, 1727. [a. 50 y. C. R.]
Samuel, jr., drowned at sea, Dec. 4, 1765. C. R.
Samuel, “in the West Indies of a broken leg and lock jaw,” Aug. 22, 1788, a. 38 y. C. R.
Sarah, second d. Dea. Abraham, bleeding of the lungs, buried Oct. 12, 1841, a. 16 y. C. R.
Simon, s. Simon and Martha, Nov. 12, 1737, in his 15th y.
Simon, May 13, 1749, a. 63 y. C. R.
Stephen, s. Steephen and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1727. [a. 18 y. C. R.]
Stephen, Jan. 25, 1748-9, a. 69 y. C. R.
Stephen, July 21, 1754, a. 24 y. C. R.
Thomas [sr. c. r.], Sergt., Feb. 19, 1721-2. [a. 83 y. C. R.]
Thomas, Oct. 7, 1754, a. 80 y. C. R.
WENHAM DEATHS 215

PATCH, Timothy, June 24, 1746. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, jr., July 23, 1746.
Timothy, May 16, 1751. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Isaac, Jan. 7, 1779. C. R.

PATEN (see also Payton), Elizabeth, w. William, May 8, 1745.
Mary, w. William, Jan. 5, 1738-9, in her 65th y.

PAYTON (see also Paten), W[illiam]m, Feb. 21, 1757.

PEABODY, Francis, “father of W. P., very suddenly in chair,”
formerly of Middleton, buried Jan. 23, 1842, a. 80 y. C. R.
Lydia, w. Warren, “sudden” bleeding, buried July 11, 1837, a.
52 y. C. R.
Rachel, Mrs., d. N. Porter of Beverly, Nov. 10, 1849. C. R.
Sarah, d. Elbridge and Paulina, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1849, a 7 y.
5 m. 15 d.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Margaret [old age. C. R.], Mar. 1,
1812, a. 100 y.
Molly, old age, buried Mar. 14, 1824, a. 80 y. C. R.

PERKINS (see also Perkins), Jabez, s. Thomas and Eliza[be]th, May 17, 1738. C. R.

PERKINS (see also Perkens, Pierkins, Pirkens), Abigail, d. John
and Abigail, July 7, 1757. C. R.
Anna, w. John, Apr. 21, 1833, a. 82 y. C. R.
Charles, Oct. 15, 1805, in his 4th y.
Hannah, d. Thomas, Sept. 14, 1731. [Sept. 13, a. 18 y. C. R.]
Jame Hadley, s. Nehemiah, jr., Dec. 23, 1827. C. R.
John, Sergt., Mar. 15, 1717-18, in his 66th y.
John, Mar. 27, 1793, a. 76 y. P. R. 8.
John, widr., farmer, old age, Feb. 3, 1847, a. 93 y. 6 m. 15 d.
[Feb. 4. C. R.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, June 30, 1757. C. R.
Lavina, Dec. 18, 1796.
Lucinda Jane, d. Daniel and Elsie J., May 19, 1848, a. 7 m.
P. R. 8.

Lydia, d. David and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1827, a. 7 y. C. R.
Maria, d. Stephen, dysentery, Sept. 24, 1828. C. R.
Martha, July 12, 1724. C. R.
Mary, w. John, Oct. 9, 1695.
Nehimeah, s. N., Apr. 12, 1795, a. 2 y. C. R.
Richard, s. Thomas and Eliz[abe]th, June 8, 1740. C. R.
G. R. I.]
PERKINS, Sally, d. Edward, Dec. 24, 1834. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 19, 1760. C. R.
Thomas, "killed at an attempt to take the Island Battery on
Cape Breton," May 27, 1745. C. R.
—, inf. ch. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1727. C. R.
—, inf. ch. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 28, 1761. C. R.
—, w. John, Dec. 29, 1778. C. R.
—, w. John, jr., consumption, July 4, 1788. C. R.
—, s. Edward, dysentery, buried Oct. 20, 1805, a. abt. 4 y. C. R.
—, ch. Nehemiah, July 19, 1824, a. 10 d. C. R.
—, d. Nehemiah, jr., lung fever, buried June 23, 1837, a. 16 m.
C. R.
—, ch. Daniel, dropsy in the head, May 19, 1848, a. 4 m. 5 d.
[May 18. C. R.]

PIERCE (see also Pearce), Annis [C. g. R. 1], d. Harvey and
Mary J., dropsy in chest, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 9 y. 5 m. 12 d.
[Sept. 23. C. R.]
Martha, Mar. 14, 1748. C. R.

PIERKINS (see also Perkins), John, s. John and Anne, of Ips-
wich, Jan. 9, 1712-13.

Sarah, d. John and Lideah, June 5, 1695.

PIRCHOS, John, Oct. 20, 1672. CTR.

PIRKENS (see also Perkins), Elisabeth, w. John, Jan. 2, 1710-11.

PLUMMER, Caroline, d. Sam[uel] T. and Elizabeth, inflamm-
ation of the brain, Aug. 18, 1844, a. 10 m.
Elizabeth, July 2, 1826, a. 68 y. C. R.

POLAND, Sarah, Nov. 9, 1773. C. R.
William, s. Miss Pert of Manchester, June 20, 1829, a. 15 m.
C. R.
—, young ch. Daniel, Apr. 16, 1784. C. R.

POOR, Samuel, grandch. wid. Rankins, Apr. 15, 1739. C. R.

PORTER, Abel, s. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 13, 1747.
Anna, w. Neath[anie], "swelling in the face," Dec. 9, 1789, in
her 27th y.
Benjamin, s. Lt. Samuel, drowned in Wenham pond, Oct. 14,
1773. C. R.
Benoni, s. Daniel, May 8, 1753.
• Caroline P., w. William [consumption. C. R.], Mar. 5, 1833, a.
23 y.
PORTER, Clarasy, d. Isaac and Clarasy, Sept. 6, 1831, a. 3 y. c. R.
Daniel, small pox, Jan. 5, 1760.
David, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1716.
Dorcas, Aug. 13, 1821, a 83 y. c. R.
Ebenezer, Mar. 3, 1800, in his 86th y.

Isaac, May 16, 1748. c. R.
Isaac, Mar. 22, 1873, a. 85 y. 8 m. c. R.
Israel, at Cape Breton, Aug. 10, 1745. c. R.
28, a. 12 y. c. R.]
John, Lt., Mar. 8, 1753, in his 95th y.
Jonathan, Oct. 9, 1759, in his 63d y. g. R. I.
Jonathan, July 14, 1829, a. 59 y. c. R.
Jonathan Kimball, s. John and Mary, of Littleton, Apr. 22, 1759.

C. R.

Lettice, d. Daniel and Eunice, Apr. 5, 1749.
Lidia, w. Lt. John, Feb. 12, 1737-8, in her 77th y. [a. 75 y. c. R.]
Lydia, Mrs., Feb. 19, 1737, in her 76th y. g. R. I.
Lydia, w. Jonathan, Nov. 2, 1785, in her 83d y. g. R. I.
Mary, w. Billy, Oct. 15, 1763.
Mary, wid. Isaac, buried Oct. 13, 1837, a. 84 y. c. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1796.
Nathaniell, s. Lt. Samuel, Nov. 26, 1775. c. R.

Sally P., w. William [lung and typhus fever. c. R.], Sept. 24,
1840, a. 33 y.

Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1748. c. R.
Samuel, Sergt., Sept. 13, 1770, a. 89 y. and abt. 7 m.
Sam[uce], Lt., June 21, 1786. c. R.
Samuel, s. Paul and Nancy [dropsy in the head. c. R.], Jan. 22,
in his 20th m.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr., July 27, 1757. c. R.
Sarah, w. Samuel, July 7, 1762. c. R.
Tyler, jr., consumption, Dec. 13, 1789, a. 25 y. c. R.
Tyler, Esq., consumption, buried June —, 1811, a. abt. 76 y. c. R.
W[illiam], s. Isaac, affection in head, buried Jan. 17, 1838, a. 1
1-2 y. c. R.
———, d. Samuel, jr., Jan. 15, 1735-6. c. R.
———, w. Asa, Dec. 26, 1776. c. R.
———, w. Francis, Nov. 11, 1777. c. R.
———, young ch. Francis, Nov. 11, 1777. c. R.
———, s. Willard, dysentery, buried Nov. 5, 1809, a. 2 y. c. R.
WENHAM DEATHS

POTTER, Henry William, s. Henry and Mary, July 22, 1826, a. 4 y. 9 m. C. R. I.
Susan P., of Hamilton, Mar. 10, 1836. C. R.
William Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 2, 1820, a. 6 d. C. R. I.
——, ch. ———, at Ipswich, buried at Wenham, Dec. 24, 1798. C. R.

POUSLAND (see also Pousland), Asinath, w. Thomas D., Sept. 26, 1831. C. R. [a. 32 y. P. E. 7.]
[POWLAND?], Thomas, s. John, Feb. 22, 1666. C. R.

POWSLAND (see also Pousland), Thomas, "killed at an attempt to take the Island Battery on Cape Breton," May 27, 1745. C. R.

PRESTON, Elizabeth D., d. Nathan and Hannah [spotted fever. C. R.], Dec. 24, 1813, a. 4 y. 7 m. C. R. I.
Elizabeth Davis, d. N., Dec. 20, 1813, a. 4 y.
Nathan, Apr. 9, 1826, a. 41 y. [Apr. 10, a. 42 y. C. R.]
William [s. Nathan and Hannah, measles. C. R.], Dec. 23, 1825, a. 4 y.
——, wid., buried Aug. 20, 1825, a. 83 y. C. R.

PURCHASE, see Pirchos.

QUARLES, Sam[jue]], Jan. 7, 1787, a. 44 y. C. R.
——, s. Sam[jue]], Nov. ———, 1780. C. R.

REA, William, Oct. 10, 1771. C. R.

READINGTON (see also Redington), Hannah, w. Adam, eldest d. Capt. Isreal A. Dodge, June 21, 1800.

READINTON (see also Redington), John, s. Adam and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1794.

REDINGTON (see also Readington, Readinton), John, Jan. 27, 1795, a. abt. 10 m. C. R.

RICHARDS, Alfred, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, Sept. 22, 1832. C. R.
Frederick, s. Jabez and Mary Ann, Sept. 22, 1832. C. R.
Jabez, pleurisy and lung fever, buried Mar. 21, 1840, a. 35 y. C. R.
Ruth, "aunt to the wife of Rev. E. P. Sperry," Sept. 26, 1833, a. 83 y. C. R.

RIDLEY (see also Ridly), Harlen Page, s. James and Martha, July 2, 1848, a. 6 m. 10 d.
Sarah Eliz[abeth], d. Rufus, dysentery, buried Oct. 21, 1838, a. 16 m. C. R.
RIDLY (see also Ridley), Daniel M., s. James and Martha, July 2, 1848. C. R.

RIGGS, Mary Adeline, d. John and Sarah, fits, Oct. 17, 1845, a. 3 1-2 d. C. R.

RIX (see also Rixs), Elizabeth, w. Theophilus, Aug. 5, 1708.
Esther, d. Theophilus, at Rowley, Dec. 6, 1725. C. R.
Theophilus, July 5, 1726.

RIXS (see also Rix), Sarah, d. Theophilus and Elisabeth, deceased, July 8, 1716.

ROBERTS,——, v. Mr., buried Nov. 4, 1807, a. 3 m. C. R.

ROGERS, Ebeneser, s. William and Elizabeth, June 10, 1716.
Elisabeth, wid., Feb. 6, 1757. C. R.
Hannah, w. John, Feb. 21, 1744-5.
John, Nov. 15, 1781. C. R.
Mary, d. William and Elisabeth, July 22, 1712.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, Sept. 1, 1752. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. William and Elizabeth, May 30, 1706.
William, Capt., May 28, 1740, a. 67 y. C. R.
W[illia]m, s. Nathaniel, Jan. 9, 1753. C. R.
——, w. Sam[ue], July 17, 1752, a. 34 y. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Daniel, Feb. 22, 1779. C. R.

ROSS, Martha, Sept. 19, 1773. C. R.

SAFFORD, Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1672. CT. R.

SALISBURY,——, inf. ch.——, Feb. 13, 1848. C. R.

SAVERIT (see also Severit), Mary, w. Joseph, Mar. 8, 1712-13.

SAVORY (see also Severy), John F., farmer, b. Salem, accidental fall upon ice, buried Salem, d. Dec. 21, 1843, a. 18 y.

SEARLES (see also Searls), Susanna, “Suddenly, unaccountably,” buried Jan. 11, 1809, a. 20 y. C. R.

SEARLS (see also Searles), Joseph, drowned at sea, Nov. —, 1789. C. R.

SEARS, John Henry, only s. John A. [and Henrietta K. C. R.], of Danvers, croup, buried Nov. 14, 1842, a. 3 y. 5 m.

SEDON, Samuel, Sept. 2, 1730. [a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]
WENHAM DEATHS

SENTER, Abigail, wid. Andrew, Dec. 30, 1768, a. 87 y. [Dec. 31. C. R.]
Andrew, Jan. 21, 1751. C. R.
Elisabeth, "pauper," asthma, buried Apr. 8, 1810, a. 70 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Tho[ma]s, Feb. 21, 1773, a. abst. 74 y.
Th[oma]s, June 24, 1786, a. 77 y. C. R.

SEVERI (see also Severy), John, Nov. 8, 1742, in his 98th y. [Nov. 9. C. R.]

SEVERIT (see also Saverit), Jeams, s. John and Mary, ——, 1722-3.
John, s. John, jr. and Martha, May 7, 1706.
——, "Goodwife," Mar. —, 1737.

SEVERY (see also Savory, Severi), Elisabeth, wid., July 20, 1771. C. R.
James, Feb. 11, 1732-3, a. "above" 40 y. C. R.
Mary, Mar. 28, 1737. C. R.

SHATTUCK (see also Shuttuck), Nathaniel B., consumption, buried Mar. 1, 1843. a. 34 y. [d. Feb. 27. C. R.]

SHELDON, John, canker fever, June 12, 1788, a. abst. 2 y., 2 m. C. R.

SHUTTUCK (see also Shattuck), Rebeckah [S. G. R. I.], w. Ezra S., Feb. 3, 1833. C. R. [a. 37 y. G. R. I.]

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Robert, July 24, 1722.

SIMONS (see also Symonds), ——, ch. Jacob, Sept. 20, 1819. C. R.

SLINGSBY, Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Mar. 18, 1730-1. C. R.

SMITH, John, s. John and Hannah, May 3, 1849, a. 8 d.
Margaret, w. Francis, Mar. 11, 1730-1. C. R.
——, inf. ch. ——, Feb. —, 1769. C. R.
——, ch. wid. Rachell, Dec. 28, 1775. C. R.

SNOW, ——, Mrs., Nov. 5, 1797. C. R.

SOOLARD, John, "Frenchman," May 24, 1672. CT. R.

STANLEY (see also Stanley), Hannah, w. David, Oct. 20, 1833, a. 36 y. C. R.
——, ch. Augustus, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 6 m. [Aug. 19. C. R.]

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Lorene, d. Nehemiah and Charity, Nov. 6, 1814.
STANLEY (see also Standley, Standly), ——, s. Nehemiah, drowned in pond, buried May 30, 1806, a. 10 y. C.R.
——, d. Neh[emia]h, consumption, buried Apr. 1, 1807, a. abt. 5 y. C.R.
——, w. Nehemiah, consumption, buried July 1, 1807, a. 34 y. C.R.
——, s. Nehem[iah], consumption, buried Oct. 17, 1807, a. 5 m. C.R.
——, d. Nehemiah, dropsy in head, buried Nov. 14, 1807, a. 3 y. C.R.
——, d. Nehemiah, consumption, buried Jan. 6, 1808, a. 10 y. C.R.

STANWOOD, Mark, on his passage from Jamaica to Newburyport, May 25, 1795, a. 25 y. G.R. 2.

Mary, w. David, dropsy, buried Sept. 6, 1839, a. 35 y. C.R.
Mary Ann, d. [Capt. G. R. 1.] David and Mary, Sept. 15, 1827, a. 10 m. C.R.

STICKNEY, Elizabeth C., Mrs. [d. wid. Conant. C.R.], consumption, buried Apr. 18, 1843, a. 24 y.
——, inf. ch. Sam[uel], May 2, 1782. C.R.

STORY, Sally, w. W[illiam]m, Feb. 13, 1826. C.R.
William, s. W[illiam]m and Sally, Apr. 2, 1826, a. 13 w. C.R.

STREET, Elizabeth, wid., d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth C. Kimball, dropsy, June 17, 1844, a. 89 y. 2 m. 10 d.
Nicholas [formerly of England. C.R.], asthma, buried Jan. 7, 1843, a. abt. 70 y.

SULLIVAN, ——, ch. ——, Sept. 26, 1848. C.R.

SWAIN, Elisabeth, w. Rev. Joseph, Nov. 8, 1789, a. 63 y. C.R.
Joseph, Rev., June 29, 1792. [in his 71st y. C.R.]

SWEAT (see also Swett), ——, ch. Josiah, July 27, 1779. C.R.

SWETT (see also Sweat), ——, young ch. Josiah and Prudence, June 26, 1774. C.R.

SYMonds (see also Simonds, Simons, Symons), Nathanill, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 9, 1728. [a. 11 y. C.R.]
SYMONS (see also Symonds), Abel, "supposed to have been lost on his passage from Boston to Barbados," Oct. —, 1831, a. 29 y. G. R. I.

Jonathan, of Windham, "at his Uncle Waldren's," Sept. 14, 1727. C. R.

TARBOX (see also Tarboxs), Easter, w. Capt. Thomas, Aug. 20, 1766, in her 85th y.

Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Dec. 15, 1737, in her 57th y.

Expreance, wid., Mar. 2, 1738-9, in her 85th y.

Mary, d. Thomas and Easter, May —, 1720.

Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1722-3. [a. 6 y. C. R.]

Mary, d. Thomas and Ester, May 18, 1734, a. 14 y. C. R.


Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Ester, July 25, 1711.

Robert Cue, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, July 1, 1754, a. 8 i-2 y.

Samuel, Nov. 21, 1755. C. R.


Thomas, s. Thomas and Ester. [abt. 1720.]

Thomas, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 20, 1751, a. abt. 10 w. C. R.


Tho[ma]s, Capt., Jan. 9, 1774, in his 90th y.

TARBOXS (see also Tarbox), Benjemin, s. Thomas and Ester, June 10, 1714.


TINEY, Lucy A., d. John, scarlet fever, Feb. 17, 1845, a. 6 m. 15 d.

TOMPSON, Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, "drowned in a well," Aug. 8, 1696.

TRASK, Calvin, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 27, 1822, a. 14 m. C. R.

TROW, Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and Margaret, Feb. 7, 1738, a. 56 y. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n and Margaret, Feb. 11, 1738. C. R.

Margaret, d. Benj[ami]n and Margaret, Feb. 4, 1738. C. R.

Margaret, Apr. 15, 1748. C. R.

Mary, d. Tobias and Mary, Feb. 19, 1697-8.

Mary, Sept. 8, 1748, a. 85 y. C. R.

Richard, s. Tobias and Mary, ———, 1697.

Solomon, s. Benj[ami]n and Margaret, Feb. 5, 1738. C. R.

TROWT, Adaline F., w. Asa W., d. Andrew and Anna Dodge, fever, buried Beverly, d. Nov. 11, 1849, a. 27 y. 8 m.
WENHAM DEATHS

WADKINS, Christopher, Apr. 17, 1746. C. R.
WAIT, ——, inf. ch. Mr., Nov. 26, 1821. C. R.
WAKER, Sarah, wid., June 27, 1706.
WALDERNE (see also Waldron), Edward, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abbigail, Dec. 18, 1695.
WALDREN (see also Waldron), Abigail, d. Edward and Ruth, May 28, 1729. C. R.
WALDRON (see also Walderne, Waldren, Woldren), Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, May 10, 1759.
Ebenezer, s. posthumous, Edward and Ruth, May 18, 1748.
Ebenezer, Dea., Oct. 28, 1760, in his 57th y.
Edward, Jan. 4, 1745-6, in his 49th y.
Hannah, May 14, 1748.
Hannah, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 5, 1749.
Naomi, May 14, 1748.
Naomi, d. Edward and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1759, a. 56 y. [Apr. 20. C. R.]
Nathanael, Sept. 2, 1751, a. 91 1-2 y.
Nath[anie]ll, at sea, Sept. 7, 1751, in his 22d y.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Edward and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1759.
Nathanil, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1734-5. [in his 4th y.
G. R. 1.]
Ruth, wid. Edward, May 18, 1750, in her 45th y.
Sarah, Oct. 14, 1745. C. R.
Sarah, w. Eb[enezer], Jan. 2, 1756. C. R.
Tabitha, May 8, 1848. [should be 1748.]

WALKER, see Waker.

Robert, Rev., July 19, 1732, a. 38 y. C. R.

John, s. late Rev. John, June 21, 1776.

WATERS, Barbary, "former of Salem," Mar. 31, 1795, a. 90 y.
C. R.

WATKINS, see Wadkins.
WEBBER (see also Weber), Benjamin, at Martineco, July —, 1762. C. R.
Edward, s. Edward, July 26, 1758. C. R.
Edward, June 10, 1764. C. R.
Experance, wid., Jan. 12, 1820, in her 88th y.
Hannah, w. John W., June 16, 1834. C. R.
Joanna, d. Edward and Rose, Apr. 18, 1759. C. R.
Nancy P., w. Morris, inflammation of the bowels, bur. Mar. 29, 1843, a. 23 y.
——, young ch. Thomas, Nov. 29, 1777. C. R.
——, young ch. William, Dec. 5, 1777. C. R.
——, s. Thomas, bilious colic, Jan. 26, 1787, a. 5 y. C. R.

WEBER (see also Webber), Thomas, Aug. 18, 1799. C. R.
——, ch. Thomas, Feb. 12, 1795. C. R.

WELD, ——, Mrs., Apr. 6, 1823. C. R.

WHATLEY, John, Sept. 15, 1716, a. 18 m. G. R. 2.

WHEELER, David, s. David and Mary, July 26, 1722. C. R.
Hannah, wid. [town pauper. C. R.], apoplexy, July 27, 1843, a. 68 y.


WHITE, Abigail, w. Josiah, July 2, 1730, a. 24 y. C. R.
Charles, s. Joseph, dysentery, Aug. 27, 1828, a. abt. 4 y. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Josiah, d. Lt. Samuel, Kimball, June 7, 1728, a. abt. 19 y. C. R.
Henery Potter, s. Joseph, dysentery, Aug. 20, 1828, a. 21 m. C. R.
Josiah, at Beverly, Feb. 7, 1761.
Martha, wid., Apr. 22, 1763, a. 95 y. C. R.
Mary, w. John, Nov. 30, 1745. [Nov. 29, a. 30 y. C. R.]
Paul Porter, s. Amos and Lydia, ——, 1834. C. R.
Rachel, w. Joseph, Mar. 1, 1836, a. 78 y. 10 m. C. R.
Ruth, wid. [Capt. Thomas. G. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1713, in her 80th y.
Thomas, Oct. 1, 1672. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, "at his uncles, Samuel Fiske, at Rehobeth," June 8, 1717-8, in his 19th y.
WENHAM DEATHS

White, Thomas, Jan. 27, 1739-40, in his 76th y.
inf. ch. Amos, July 23, 1821. c. r.

Whitefield, George, Rev., at Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1770.

Whiteredge Mary [Whittredge. q. r. 1.] Mar. 3, 1827, a.
22 y. c. r. [Mar. 10, a. 21 y. q. r. 1.]

Widger, see Whidger.

Wilkins, Sylvester, Nov. 26, 1835, a. 58 y. c. r.

Willey, Caroline Elis[abe]th, only ch. Daniel, dropsy in head,
buried Apr. 14, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m. c. r.

Woldren (see also Waldron), Abigall, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 21,
1733. [a. 73 y. c. r.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigall, Oct. 9, 1709.

Wood, Anna, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 5, 1720-21. [a. 25 y. c. r.]
Ruth, wid., Sept. 24, 1723. c. r.

Woodberry (see also Woodbury), Charlotte, d. David, Mar. 2,
1817, a. 19 y.

Woodberry (see also Woodbury), Jemima, Mar. 29, 1704.

Woodbury (see also Woodberry, Woodbery), Anna, d. James
and Betsy, Dec. 8, 1827, a 16 m. c. r.
Betsy, w. David, June 5, 1832, a. 57 y. c. r. [June 4. q. r. 2.]
George, May 25, 1819. c. r.
Maria, May 25, 1802, a. 10 m. q. r. 2.
Sally P., Mar. 24, 1816, a. 9 m. q. r. 2.
Zebulon, s. Mrs. Ruth, Apr. 23, 1759. c. r.

Woodward, Elizabeth, 3:12 m:1678. c. r.

Wyatt (see also Wyatt), Abraham, old age, buried Nov. 16,
1810, a. abt. 90 y. c. r.
ch. Mr., Apr. 25, 1773. c. r.
inf. ch. Jane, Feb. 12, 1782. c. r.
burnt, Jan. 9, 1789, a. abt. 4 y. c. r.
s. W[illia]m, buried Mar. ——, 1814. c. r.

Wyatt (see also Wyatt), Abraham, July 18, 1818. c. r.
Betsy, Dec. 30, 1831. c. r.
Charles, at sea, June ——, 1833, a. 16 y. c. r.
Eleanor, w. Simon, May 14, 1831. c. r.
Emma, w. Andrew, June 19, 1834. c. r.
George, Sept. 5, 1827, a. abt. 60 y. c. r.
Jane, Apr. ——, 1818. c. r.
WENHAM DEATHS

Wyatt, Jemima, wid., at Salem, buried ["from Mr. Jos. Cook's". c. r.] Dec. 20, 1842, a. abt. 70 y.
Jonathan, buried Oct. 22, 1825, a. 60 y. c. r.
Lucy, Dec. 30, 1831. c. r.
Nancy, Apr. —, 1818. c. r.
Richard, at sea, July 1, 1830, a. 25 y. c. r.
Simon, Nov. 23, 1822, a. 73 y. c. r.
Sophia, "pauper," Feb. 7, 1822, a. 22 y. c. r.
William ["town pauper, at Mr. Lakeman's." c. r.], buried Apr. 3, 1843, a. 77 y.

SURNAMEs MISSING.

—, —, inf. "from Lynn residing in Mr. Neh. Perkins, jr.'s family," buried Aug. 3, 1837. c. r.
—, —, inf. "from Boston, from the house of Mr. Bootman," buried Aug. 4, 1837, a. 4 m. c. r.

NEGROES.

Archelaus, servant of Capt. Jacob Dodge, July 17, 1789, a. 75 y. c. r.
Ceaser, servant Lie. Gott, Jan. 28, 1722-3. c. r.
Deborah, "Negro of Andrew Cole," Dec. 12, 1764. c. r.
Flora, maid of Richard Dodge, June 14, 1757. c. r.
Flora, mulatto servant of Isaac Giddings, Mar. 8, 1763. c. r.
Flora, inf. d. Phebe, a mulatto, and Archelaus, Dec. 8, 1770. c. r.
Freeman, Fortune, "at Edwin Dods as a town pauper," buried Sept. 2, 1840, a. 55 y. c. r.
Hampshire, servant of Skipper Dodge, Feb. 9, 1756. c. r.
Jane, "Negro handmaid of Dr. Wm. Fairfield," Feb. 14, 1772. c. r.
Jenny, servant of W[illia]m Dodge, Oct. 20, 1728. c. r.
Lemmon, "Negro girl of William and Martha Davison," Apr. 22, 1759. c. r.
London, servant of wid. Fairfield, Apr. —, 1778. c. r.
Peter, servant of W[illia]m Dodge, Dec. 17, 1723. c. r.
Peter, s. Scipio and Sarah, May 20, 1759. c. r.
Pompey, servant of Lt. W[illia]m Dodge, killed by a cart, May 18, 1731, a. 14 y. c. r.
Porter, Pomp, Apr. 19, 1833, a. 82 y. c. r.
Primus, servant of John Dodge, July 12, 1777. c. r.
16, 1807, a. 16 y. c. r.
Sarah, "Maid of Dr. Tyler Porter," Mar. 31, 1783. c. r.
Scipio, servant of wid. Lydia Porter, June 7, 1765. c. r.
Scipio, "pauper," dropsy, buried Apr. 16, 1811, a. abt. 70 y. c. r.
Sharper, Dec. 19, 1761. c. r.
c. r.

Tobijah, Mar. 14, 1789, a. abt. 70 y. c. r.

—, "an Infant Negro Child of W[illia]m and Prudence
Lofty," Apr. 21, 1759. c. r.

15, 1762. c. r.

—, "Negro girl of Benjamin Edwards, jr.," May 24, 1763. c. r.

—, "young Negro Child of Abraham Kimball," July 29,
1764. c. r.

—, "young negro Child of Dr. Fairfield," Nov. 24, 1769. c. r.

—, "Infant Negro Child of Peter Dodge," Nov. —, 1769.
c. r.

c. r.

c. r.

c. r.

—, servant of William Cleves, Dec. 6, 1773. c. r.

—, "young Child of Haffield White," Apr. 1, 1775. c. r.


—, inf. "belonging to Nathaniel Brown, Esq.," July 12, 1777.
c. r.

—, inf. ch. Capt. Jacob Dodge, Apr. 26, 1779. c. r.

—, young ch. Scipio and Phebe, June 12, 1784. c. r.

—, d. Scipio and Venus, consumption, Nov. 11, 1788, a. 4 y.
c. r.

—, ch. Sips and Venus, Mar. 9, 1795. c. r.

INDIANS.

Lazarus, servant of Nathaniel Brown, Esq., May 30, 1776. c. r.